Appearing monthly
ANNUAL CUMULATIVE INDEX

INDEX 1992

ISSN 0027-5107
MUREAV 265–283/INDEX, 1–53 (1992)

MUTATION RESEARCH

International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects

Editor-in-Chief: F.H. Sobels (Leiden)

Board of Managing Editors

J. Ashby, *Macclesfield*; S.M. Galloway, *West Point, PA* (Mutation Research Letters); J.M. Gentile, *Holland, MI*; B.W. Glickman, *Sidney, B.C.*; P.C. Hanawalt, *Stanford, CA* (DNA Repair); P.H.M. Lohman, *Leiden* (DNA Repair); K. Sankaranarayanan, *Leiden*; F.J. de Serres, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; R.B. Setlow, *Upton, NY* (DNAging); M.D. Shelby, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; T. Sugimura, *Tokyo* (DNAging); H. Takebe, *Kyoto* (DNA Repair); J. Vijg, *Leiden* (DNAging); E. Vogel, *Leiden*; J.S. Wassom, *Oak Ridge, TN*

Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis

Elsevier

MUTATION RESEARCH

International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects

INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS

Types of paper *Mutation Research* contains 3 types of publication. (1) Papers reporting results of original fundamental research concerning mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects. (2) Review articles. (3) Short communications (to be published in the Section *Mutation Research Letters*).

General arrangement of papers Papers should be preferably in English, but may also be submitted in French or German. A summary (about 300 words) is mandatory for all (normal-length) articles. Papers in German or French should have a summary in English. The first paragraph of the article should summarize the research problem and the pertinent findings. The main text may be divided into sections such as Materials and methods, Experimental, Results, Discussion.

In papers mentioning chemicals, authors are requested to include *CAS registry numbers*. Registry numbers can be found by consulting Chemical Abstracts Ninth Collective Molecule Formula Index, by using Lockheed's computer access file named Chemline or by contacting the Chemical Abstracts Service, P.O. Box 3012, Columbus, Ohio 43210 (U.S.A.).

Keywords **A list of 3–6 words or short phases should be included on the first page of the manuscript. In the event that keywords are not supplied editorial discretion will be exercised in introducing appropriate words.**

Preparation of text (a) Manuscripts should be typewritten, double-spaced with wide margins, on one side of the paper only. Legends, footnotes—everything—must also be double-spaced. (b) The title page should include a footnote indicating the author to whom correspondence and proofs should be sent stating his full address, Tel. No. and Fax. (c) Line-drawn figures (including graphs) should be submitted in black ink on white paper and must be lettered ready for direct reproduction. Sharp photoprints of lettered line drawings may also be submitted. It is important that the drawings themselves AND the lettering are in proportion and large enough to allow for reduction before printing. Figures should be prepared suitably for either one column width (76 mm) or the entire page width (160 mm). The maximum height is 206 mm. The amount of reduction that will be made can be judged from the sizes of figures in recent issues of the journal. (d) Half-tone figures should be submitted as very sharp and contrasty glossy photoprints, separate from line drawings. (e) Legends for both line-drawn and half-tone figures should be typed on separate sheets. (f) Tables (also to be typed double-spaced) should be provided with headings. (g) Typescripts should be carefully checked before submission to obviate alterations after acceptance.

References The journal uses the Harvard system, in which names and dates are given in the body of the text and an alphabetical list of references at the end of the manuscript. References in the text should give the author's surname with the year of publication, e.g.: Smith (1980); Smith and Jones (1967a, 1979b); Baker et al. (1978). In the list of references, titles of journals should be abbreviated to conform with *Chemical Abstracts Bibliographic Guide for Authors and Editors 1974*. References to books should give details of chapter title, editors, title of the book, publishers and their location.

Examples:

Ehrenberg, L., and C.A. Wachtmeister (1977) Safety precautions in work with mutagenic and carcinogenic chemicals, in: B.J. Kilbey, M.S. Legator, W. Nichols and C. Ramel (Eds.), Handbook of Mutagenicity Test Procedures, Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 401–410.

Kastenbaum, M.A., and K.O. Bowman (1970) Tables for determining the statistical significance of mutation frequencies, Mutation Res., 9, 527–549.

Proofs Only printer's errors may be corrected: no changes in or additions to the edited manuscript will be accepted.
In case printers' proofs are returned by any courier service, they should be addressed as follows:
Mr. J.G. Corbet, Mutation Research, Elsevier Science Publishers, Molenwerf 1, 1014 AG Amsterdam (The Netherlands).
Telefax 31 20 5803 454.

Submission of a manuscript will be held to imply that it contains original work and that it has not been published or submitted for publication elsewhere. It also implies the transfer of the Copyright from the author to the publisher.

Contributions—in triplicate (one original plus two copies, and three sets of the originals of the illustrations)—may be sent to Prof. F.H. Sobels, Editor-in-Chief, *Mutation Research*, Department of Radiation Genetics and Chemical Mutagenesis, State University of Leiden, Sylvius Laboratories, Wassenaarseweg 72, P.O. Box 9503, 2300 RA Leiden (The Netherlands).

or to

Prof. J.M. Gentile, *Mutation Research*, Biology Department, Hope College, Holland, MI 49423 (U.S.A.).

or to

Dr. M.D. Shelby, *Mutation Research*, NIEHS, P.O. Box 12233, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709 (U.S.A.).

Manuscripts in the field of Molecular Genetics may be submitted to

Dr. B.W. Glickman, *Mutation Research*, Director, Centre for Environmental Health, 9865 West Saanich Road, Sidney, B.C. V8L 3S1 (Canada).

Manuscripts for publication in *DNA Repair* may be submitted to Professor Philip C. Hanawalt, Herrin Biology Laboratories, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305 (U.S.A.)

or to

Prof. Dr. P.H.M. Lohman, Department of Radiation Genetics and Chemical Mutagenesis, State University of Leiden, Sylvius Laboratories, Wassenaarseweg 72, P.O. Box 9503, 2300 RA Leiden (The Netherlands)

or to

Professor H. Takebe, Department of Experimental Radiology, Faculty of Medicine, Kyoto University, Kyoto 606 (Japan)

Manuscripts for publication in *Mutation Research Letters* may be submitted to

Dr. S.M. Galloway, Merck Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories, W 44-1, West Point, PA 19486 (U.S.A.)

Prof. J.M. Gentile, Biology Department, Hope College, Holland, MI 49423 (U.S.A.)

Manuscripts for publication in *DNAging, Genetic Instability and Aging* may be submitted to

Richard B. Setlow, Biology Department, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, Long Island, NY 11973 (U.S.A.).

Takashi Sugimura, National Cancer Center, 1–1, Tsukiji 5-chome, Chuo-ku, Tokyo 104 (Japan).

Jan Vijg, Medscand Ingeny B.V., P.O. Box 685, 2300 AR Leiden (The Netherlands)

Reprints 50 reprints of each article are sent to the author(s) free of charge. Additional reprints can be ordered by the author(s).

MUTATION RESEARCH

International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects

Vol. 265–283 (1992)

ANNUAL CUMULATIVE INDEX

Mutation Research

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL ON MUTAGENESIS,
CHROMOSOME BREAKAGE AND RELATED SUBJECTS

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF: F.H. Sobels, *Leiden*

BOARD OF MANAGING EDITORS

J. Ashby, *Macclesfield*; S.M. Galloway, *West Point, PA* (Mutation Research Letters); J.M. Gentile, *Holland, MI*; B.W. Glickman, *Sidney, B.C.*; P.C. Hanawalt, *Stanford, CA* (DNA Repair); P.H.M. Lohman, *Leiden* (DNA Repair); K. Sankaranarayanan, *Leiden*; F.J. de Serres, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; R.B. Setlow, *Upton, NY* (DNAging); M.D. Shelby, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; T. Sugimura, *Tokyo* (DNAging); H. Takebe, *Kyoto* (DNA Repair); J. Vijg, *Leiden* (DNAging); E. Vogel, *Leiden*; J.S. Wassom, *Oak Ridge, TN*

EDITORIAL BOARD

R.J. Albertini, *Burlington, VT*
H. Bartsch, *Lyon*
M.A Bender, *Upton, NY*
B.A. Bridges, *Brighton*
A.V. Carrano, *Livermore, CA*
E.H.Y. Chu, *Ann Arbor, MI*
U.H. Ehling, *Neuherberg*
E. Eisenstadt, *Boston, MA*
H.J. Evans, *Edinburgh*
W.M. Generoso, *Oak Ridge, TN*
R.H. Haynes, *Palo Alto, CA*
J.A. Heddle, *Toronto, Ont.*
G.R. Hoffmann, *Worcester, MA*
B.A. Kihlman, *Uppsala*
M.F. Lyon, *Harwell*
D.G. MacPhee, *Bundoora, Vic.*
T. Matsushima, *Tokyo*
G.R. Mohn, *Leiden*
A. Morley, *Bedford Park*
E. Moustacchi, *Paris*
A.T. Natarajan, *Leiden*
G. Obe, *Essen*
G. Olivieri, *Rome*
J.M. Parry, *Swansea*
R.J. Preston, *Oak Ridge, TN*
L.S. Ripley, *Newark, N.J.*
H.S. Rosenkranz, *Pittsburgh, PA*
L.B. Russell, *Oak Ridge, TN*
M.S. Sasaki, *Kyoto*
J.R.K. Savage, *Harwell*
T. Sugimura, *Tokyo*
J. Thacker, *Harwell*
W.G. Thilly, *Cambridge, MA*
L.H. Thompson, *Livermore, CA*
R.C. von Borstel, *Edmonton, Alb.*
G.C. Walker, *Cambridge, MA*
S. Wolff, *San Francisco, CA*
F.K. Zimmermann, *Darmstadt*

Vols. 265–283 **INDEX 1992**

ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS B.V.
AMSTERDAM·OXFORD·NEW YORK·TOKYO

US mailing notice — Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis (ISSN 0027-5107) is published monthly by Elsevier Science Publishers (Molenwerf 1, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands). Annual subscription price in the U.S.A. US $1624.00 (subject to change), including air speed delivery. Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.

USA POSTMASTERS: Send address changes to *Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis*, Publications Expediting, Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, NY 11003.

Airfreight and mailing in the U.S.A. by Publications Expediting.

Advertising Advertising orders and enquiries can be sent to the Advertising Manager, Elsevier Science Publishers, Advertising Department, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam (The Netherlands), Tel.: 20-515.3220; FAX: 20-683.3041, attn. Advertising Dept.; Great Britain: T.G. Scott and Son Ltd., Portland House, 21 Narborough Road, Cosby, Leicestershire LE9 5TA, Tel.: 0533-753.333; FAX: 0533-750.522, attn. Tim Blake; U.S.A. and Canada: Weston Media Associates, Daniel Lipner, P.O. Box 1110, Greens Farms, CT 06436-1110, Tel.: 203-261.2500; FAX: 203-261.0101.

© 1992, ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS B.V. All rights reserved.

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publisher, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., Copyright and Permissions Department, P.O. Box 521, 1000 AM Amsterdam (The Netherlands).

This journal is printed on acid-free paper.

No responsibility is assumed by the Publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein. Because of the rapid advances in the medical sciences, the Publisher recommends that independent verification of diagnoses and drug dosages should be made.

Although all advertising material is expected to conform to ethical (medical) standards, inclusion in this publication does not constitute a guarantee or endorsement of the quality or value of such product or of the claims made of it by its manufacturer.

Special regulations for authors. Upon acceptance of an article by the journal, the author(s) will be asked to transfer copyright of the article to the Publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information.

Special regulations for readers in the U.S.A. This journal has been registered with the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. Consent is given for copying of articles for personal or internal use, or for the personal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition that the copier pays through the Center the per-copy fee stated in the code on the first page of each article for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. The appropriate fee should be forwarded with a copy of the first page of the article to the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 27 Congress Street, SALEM, MA 01970 (U.S.A.). If no code appears in an article, the author has not given broad consent to copy and permission to copy must be obtained directly from the author. All articles published prior to 1980 may be copied for a per-copy fee of U.S. $2.25, also payable through the Center. This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying, such as for general distribution, resale, advertising and promotion purpose, or for creating new collective works. Special written permission must be obtained from the Publisher for such copying.

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

Announcement from the Publisher

ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS

prefers the submission of electronic manuscripts

Electronic manuscripts have the advantage that there is no need for the rekeying of text, thereby avoiding the possibility of introducing errors and resulting in reliable and fast delivery of proofs.

The preferred storage medium is a $5\frac{1}{4}$ or $3\frac{1}{2}$ inch disk in MS-DOS format, although other systems are welcome, e.g. Macintosh.

After **final acceptance**, your disk plus one final, printed and exactly matching version (as a printout) should be submitted together to the accepting editor. **It is important that the file on disk and the printout are identical**. Both will then be forwarded by the editor to Elsevier.

Please follow the general instructions on style / arrangement and, in particular, the reference style of this journal as given in 'Instructions to Authors'.

Please label the disk with your name, the software & hardware used and the name of the file to be processed.

Further information can be found under 'Instructions to Authors - Electronic manuscripts'.

Contact the Publisher for further information.

ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS B.V.
P.O. Box 1527, 1000 BM Amsterdam
The Netherlands
Fax: (+31-20) 5803454

412/7/92

Mutation Research, 265–283 INDEX (1992) 1–35
© 1992 Elsevier Science Publishers B.V. All rights reserved 0027-5107/92/$05.00

Master Author Index to Volumes 265–283

Aagaard Nielsen, P.
Mutagenicity studies on complex environmental mixtures: selection of solvent system for extraction (276) 117
Abbondandolo, A., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261
Abdul Rahiman, M., see Mathew, G. (280) 169
Adler, I.-D., see Kliesch, U. (283) 249
Aeschbacher, H.U., see Minnunni, M. (269) 193
Afanas'ev, I.B., see Korkina, L.G. (265) 245
Ager, D.D. and Radul, J.A.
Effect of 60-Hz magnetic fields on ultraviolet light-induced mutation and mitotic recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (283) 279
Aghamohammadi, S.Z. and Savage, J.R.K.
The effect of X-irradiation on cell cycle progression and chromatid aberrations in stimulated human lymphocytes using cohort analysis studies (268) 223
Aghamohammadi, S.Z., Morris, T., Stevens, D.L. and Thacker, J.
Rapid screening for deletion mutations in the hprt gene using the polymerase chain reaction: X-ray and α-particle mutant spectra (269) 1
Aguirre V., S., see Tapia P., F. (281) 283
Agurell, E. and Stensman, C.
Salmonella mutagenicity of three complex mixtures assayed with the microsuspension technique. A WHO/IPCS/CSCM study (276) 87
Agurell, E., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Aji, T., see Arimoto, S. (282) 177
Ajimi, S., see Iwakura, K. (278) 131
Akaiwa, E., see Shimoi, K. (266) 205
Akinluyi, P., see Green, M.H.L. (273) 137
Akiyama, M., see Kushiro, J.-i. (272) 17
Akiyama, M., see Kyoizumi, S. (265) 173
Akuzawa, S., Yamaguchi, H., Masuda, T. and Ueno, Y.
Radical-mediated modification of deoxyguanine and deoxyribose by luteoskyrin and related anthraquinones (266) 63
Al-Sabti, K., Lloyd, D.C., Edwards, A.A. and Stegnar, P.
A survey of lymphocyte chromosomal damage in Slovenian workers exposed to occupational clastogens (280) 215
Aladjem, M.I. and Lavi, S.
The mechanism of carcinogen-induced DNA amplification: in vivo and in vitro studies (276) 339
Albano, A., see Brandi, G. (281) 157
Albertini, R.J., see Fuscoe, J.C. (283) 13
Ali, A.-S.K., see Balasem, A.N. (271) 209
Alitalo, K., see Mäkelä, T.P. (276) 307
Alldrick, A.J., Brennan-Craddock, W.E., Lake, B.G. and Rowland, I.R.
Effect of hepatic cytochrome P-450 inducing agents on mutagen activity in the host-mediated assay (268) 307
Alldrick, A.J., see Ho, T.A. (269) 279
Allen, J.W., see Collins, B.W. (281) 287
Allen, J.W., see Kligerman, A.D. (280) 35
Allen, J.W., see Tolbert, P.E. (271) 69
Alvi, N.K. and Williams, G.M.
Restriction fragment pattern analysis of HPRT mutations induced in rat-liver epithelial cells by alkylating and arylating agents (265) 283
Aly, F.A.E., see Amer, S.M. (279) 165
Ambrosino, P., see Barrai, I. (267) 173
Amer, S.M. and Aly, F.A.E.
Cytogenetic effects of pesticides. IV. Cytogenetic effects of the insecticides Gardona and Dursban (279) 165
Amler, L.C., Shibasaki, Y., Savelyeva, L. and Schwab, M.
Amplification of the N-*myc* gene in human neuroblastomas: tandemly repeated amplicons within homogeneously staining regions on different chromosomes with the retention of single copy gene at the resident site (276) 291
Ammenheuser, M.M., see Ward Jr., J.B. (268) 49
Amundson, S.A. and Liber, H.L.
A comparison of induced mutation at homologous alleles of the *tk* locus in human cells. II. Molecular analysis of mutants (267) 89
An, J. and Hsie, A.W.
Effects of an inhibitor and a mimic of superoxide dismutase on bleomycin mutagenesis in Chinese hamster ovary cells (270) 167
Anderson, A., see Trottier, Y. (281) 39
Anderson, D., see Davies, M.J. (265) 165
Anderson, R., see Van Rensburg, C.E.J. (265) 255
Anderson Jr., R.A., see Berryman, S.H. (278) 47
Andersson, B., Fält, S. and Lambert, B.
Strand specificity for mutations induced by (+)-anti BPDE in the hprt gene in human T-lymphocytes (269) 129
Andersson, B., see Smith-Sørensen, B. (269) 41
Andersson, H.C. and Kihlman, B.A.
Induction of chromosomal aberrations by camptothecin in root-tip cells of *Vicia faba* (268) 167
Andersson, H.C., see Kihlman, B.A. (269) 259
Andersson, M., see Morales, P. (268) 315
Ando, M., see Matsushita, H. (271) 1
Ando, N., see Hatanaka, Y. (278) 99

Andreeva, I.V., see Rusina, O.Y. (283) 161
Andreeva, I.V., see Slezáriková, V. (270) 145
Andreoli, C., see Crebelli, R. (266) 117
Angelis, K., Bříza, J., Šatava, J., Skákal, I., Velemínský, J., Vlasák, J., Kleibl, K. and Margison, G.P.
Increased resistance to the toxic effects of alkylating agents in tobacco expressing the *E. coli* DNA repair gene *ada* (273) 271
Anisimov, V.N. and Osipova, G.Y.
Effect of neonatal exposure to 5-bromo-2′-deoxyuridine on life span, estrus function and tumor development in rats – an argument in favor of the mutation theory of aging? (275) 97
Anklam, E., see Glatt, H. (281) 151
Anstey, A.V., see Arlett, C.F. (273) 127
Anstey, A.V., see Green, M.H.L. (273) 137
Anwar, W., Au, W.W., Massoud, A., Gentile, J.M. and Ashby, J.
Summary recommendations that have an impact on genetic toxicology research in developing countries (272) 83
Aoki, K., see Tamura, N. (283) 97
Aoki, S., see Yamamura, E. (278) 127
Applegate, M., see Hozier, J. (270) 201
Arceo, C., see Zimmering, S. (281) 169
Ardito, G., see Bigatti, P. (282) 19
Arenaz, P., Bitticks, L., Pannell, K.H. and Garcia, S.
Genotoxic potential of crown ethers in mammalian cells: Induction of sister-chromatid exchanges (280) 109
Arey, J., Harger, W.P., Helmig, D. and Atkinson, R.
Bioassay-directed fractionation of mutagenic PAH atmospheric photooxidation products and ambient particulate extracts (281) 67
Ariizumi-Shibusawa, C., see Takeshita, T. (275) 21
Arimoto, S., Matsuoka, H., Aji, T., Ishii, A., Wataya, Y. and Hayatsu, H.
Modified metabolism of a carcinogen, 3-amino-1-methyl-5*H*-pyrido[4,3-*b*]indole (Trp-P-2), by liver S9 from *Schistosoma japonicum*-infected mice (282) 177
Arimura, H., see Hatanaka, Y. (278) 99
Ariyuki, F., see Kondo, Y. (278) 187
Arlett, C.F., Harcourt, S.A., Cole, J., Green, M.H.L. and Anstey, A.V.
A comparison of the response of unstimulated and stimulated T-lymphocytes and fibroblasts from normal, xeroderma pigmentosum and trichothiodystrophy donors to the lethal action of UV-C (273) 127
Arlett, C.F., see Cole, J. (273) 171
Arlett, C.F., see Green, M.H.L. (273) 137
Armstrong, J.D. and Kunz, B.A.
Excision repair influences the site and strand specificity of sunlight mutagenesis in yeast (274) 123
Armstrong, J.D. and Kunz, B.A.
Photoreactivation implicates cyclobutane dimers as the major promutagenic UVB lesions in yeast (268) 83
Armstrong, M.J., Bean, C.L. and Galloway, S.M.
A quantitative assessment of the cytotoxicity associated with chromosomal aberration detection in Chinese hamster ovary cells (265) 45
Armstrong, M.J., see Bean, C.L. (265) 31
Arnheim, N. and Cortopassi, G.
Deleterious mitochondrial DNA mutations accumulate in aging human tissues (275) 157
Arnheim, N., see Cortopassi, G.A. (277) 239
Aro, T., see Harjulehto-Mervaala, T. (275) 81
Arras, C.A., see Mayer, V.W. (279) 41
Arras, C.A., see Sheu, C.W. (280) 181
Arroyo, P.L., Hatch-Pigott, V., Mower, H.F. and Cooney, R.V.
Mutagenicity of nitric oxide and its inhibition by antioxidants (281) 193
Aruga, F., see Ohuchida, A. (278) 139
Asaka, A., see Takeshita, T. (275) 21
Asanami, S., see Awogi, T. (278) 181
Asano, N. and Hagiwara, T.
The mouse peripheral blood micronucleus test with 2-acetylaminofluorene using the acridine orange supravital staining method (278) 153
Ascarelli-Goell, R., see Skaliter, R. (267) 139
Ashby, J.
Consideration of CASE predictions of genotoxic carcinogenesis for omeprazole, methapyrilene and azathioprine (272) 1
Ashby, J.
The non-genotoxicity of *o*-anisidine: Further comments (279) 225
Ashby, J., see Anwar, W. (272) 83
Ashby, J., see Brusick, D.J. (266) 1
Ashby, J., see Lohman, P.H.M. (266) 7
Ashman, C.R.
DNA base sequence changes in spontaneous and ethyl methanesulfonate-induced mutations of a chromosomally-integrated gene in Chinese hamster ovary cells (270) 115
Asita, A.O., Hayashi, M., Kodama, Y., Matsuoka, A., Suzuki, T. and Sofuni, T.
Micronucleated reticulocyte induction by ethylating agents in mice (271) 29
Asita, A.O., see Hayashi, M. (278) 209
Asita, A.O., see Suzuki, T. (278) 169
Atai, H., see Hatakeyama, Y. (278) 193
Atakurt, Y., see Şardaş, S. (279) 117
Atkinson, R., see Arey, J. (281) 67
Au, W.W., see Anwar, W. (272) 83
Au, W.W., see Hoyos, L.S. (280) 29
Aubin, R.A., see Mirzayans, R. (281) 115
Aubry, J.-M., see Lutgerink, J.T. (275) 377
Audic, A., see Cadet, J. (275) 343
Autio, K., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261
Avitabile, A., see Pontecorvo, G. (266) 93
Avivi, L., see Shiloh, Y. (276) 329
Awogi, T., Murata, K., Uejima, M., Kuwahara, T., Asanami, S., Shimono, K. and Morita, T.
Induction of micronucleated reticulocytes by potassium bromate and potassium chromate in CD-1 male mice (278) 181
Awogi, T., see Hayashi, M. (278) 209
Axelrod, D.E., see Kimmel, M. (276) 225

Ayaki, H., see Wang, Y. (273) 221
Ayrton, A.D., Neville, S. and Ioannides, C.
Cytosolic activation of 2-aminoanthracene: Implications in its use as diagnostic mutagen in the Ames test (265) 1
Ayukawa, E., see Hara, M. (278) 175

Baan, R.A., see Van Loon, A.A.W.M. (274) 19
Baba, T., see Higashikuni, N. (278) 159
Babson, J.R., Gavitt, N.E., Boteju, L.W. and Hanna, P.E.
Comparative toxicity and mutagenicity of *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and 7-acetyl-*N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene in human lymphoblasts (269) 73
Backendorf, C.M.P., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Bagley, S., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Bagley, S.T., Stoltz, S.L., Becker, D.M. and Keen, R.E.
Characterization of organic extracts from standard reference materials 1649, 'urban dust/organics,' and 1650, 'diesel particulate matter', using a microsuspension assay. A WHO/IPCS/CSCM study (276) 81
Baguley, B.C., see Iwamoto, Y. (268) 35
Bailey, G., Hendricks, J. and Dashwood, R.
Anticarcinogenesis in fish (267) 243
Bains, W.
Local sequence dependence of rate of base replacement in mammals (267) 43
Balansky, R., Blagoeva, P. and Mircheva, Z.
Clastogenic activity of urethane in mice (281) 99
Balansky, R.
Effects of sodium selenite and caffeine on mutagenesis induced by *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine and aflatoxin B_1 in *S. typhimurium* (269) 307
Balansky, R., see De Flora, S. (267) 183
Balansky, R.M., see Blagoeva, P.M. (268) 77
Balasem, A.N., Ali, A.-S.K., Mosa, H.S. and Hussain, K.O.
Chromosomal aberration analysis in peripheral lymphocytes of radiation workers (271) 209
Balbueno, R.A., see Gimmler-Luz, M.C. (279) 227
Ball, J.C., see Hoyer, M.E. (283) 295
Ball, J.C., see Montreuil, C.N. (282) 89
Ballarin, C., Sarto, F., Giacomelli, L., Bartolucci, G.B. and Clonfero, E.
Micronucleated cells in nasal mucosa of formaldehyde-exposed workers (280) 1
Ballin, A., see Zakut, H. (276) 275
Balter, H., Griffith, C.S. and Margulies, L.
Radiation and transposon-induced genetic damage in *Drosophila melanogaster*: X-ray dose–response and synergism with DNA-repair deficiency (267) 31
Bamezai, R. and Kumar, N.
Sleep deprivation in human males and its effect on SCE rates in chromosomes – a preliminary study (283) 229
Bar-Am, I., see Shiloh, Y. (276) 329
Barale, R., Scapoli, C., Falezza, A., Ventura, L., Bernacchi, F., Loprieno, N. and Barrai, I.
Skin cytogenetic assay for the detection of clastogens-carcinogens topically administered to mice (271) 223
Barale, R., see Barrai, I. (267) 173
Barale, R., see Betti, C. (281) 255
Barbé, J., see Clerch, B. (281) 207
Barbé, J., see Villaverde, A. (281) 137
Barbouti, A., see Kourakis, A. (279) 145
Barisano, P., see Monaco, M. (282) 235
Barnett, L.B., Lovell, D.P., Felton, C.F., Gibson, B.J., Cobb, R.R., Sharpe, D.S., Shelby, M.D. and Lewis, S.E.
Ethylene dibromide: negative results with the mouse dominant lethal assay and the electrophoretic specific-locus test (282) 127
Barrai, I., Barale, R., Scapoli, C., Ambrosino, P., Beretta, M., Sbrana, C., Micheletti, R. and Loprieno, N.
The analysis of the joint effect of substances on reversion systems and the assessment of antimutagenicity (267) 173
Barrai, I., see Barale, R. (271) 223
Bartke, A., see Berryman, S.H. (278) 47
Bartolucci, G.B., see Ballarin, C. (280) 1
Bartsch, H., see Chen, C.S. (265) 211
Basha, S.G., Krasavin, E.A. and Kozubek, S.
Radioprotective action of glycerol and cysteamine on inactivation and mutagenesis in Salmonella tester strains after γ- and heavy ion irradiation (269) 237
Basha, S.G., Krasavin, E.A. and Kozubek, S.
The effect of the anoxic radiosensitizing agent TAN on induction of revertants by γ-rays and helium ions in Salmonella tester strains (267) 133
Bassani, B., see Marchetti, F. (266) 151
Bassani, B., see Tiveron, C. (266) 143
Batiste-Alentorn, M., see Ribas, G. (278) 43
Bauchinger, M. and Schmid, E.
Clastogenicity of 2-chlorobenzylidene malonitrile (CS) in V79 Chinese hamster cells (282) 231
Bauchinger, M., see Braselmann, H. (283) 221
Bauer, C., see Paolini, M. (281) 245
Baumeister, M., see Kirkland, D.J. (279) 181
Baumer, A., see Linnane, A.W. (275) 195
Baxevanis, C.N., see Sarri, C. (270) 125
Bean, C.L., Armstrong, M.J. and Galloway, S.M.
Effect of sampling time on chromosome aberration yield for 7 chemicals in Chinese hamster ovary cells (265) 31
Bean, C.L., see Armstrong, M.J. (265) 45
Beare, D.M., see Cole, J. (273) 171
Beaune, P.H., see Carrière, V. (268) 11
Beaven, R., see Dunipace, A.J. (279) 255
Beçak, W., see Salvadori, D.M.F. (265) 237
Becker, D.M., see Bagley, S.T. (276) 81
Becking, G.C., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Beeri, R., see Zakut, H. (276) 275
Belitsky, G.A., see Fuchs, S.Y. (268) 155
Belitsky, G.A., see Fuchs, S.Y. (269) 185
Belluck, D., see Roloff, B. (281) 295
Belouchi, A. and Bradley, W.E.C.
A mutational hotspot in the *aprt* gene of Chinese hamster cells (266) 221
Bender, M.A, Preston, R.J., Leonard, R.C., Pyatt, B.E. and Gooch, P.C.
On the distribution of spontaneous SCE in human peripheral blood lymphocytes (281) 227
Bender, M.A, Preston, R.J., Leonard, R.C., Pyatt, B.E. and Gooch, P.C.
Influence of white blood cell count on SCE frequency in peripheral lymphocytes (283) 87

Benigni, R. and Giuliani, A.
Simultaneous evaluation of genotoxicity data from different sources: a multivariate statistical approach (266) 71
Benigni, R., Palombo, F. and Dogliotti, E.
Multivariate statistical analysis of mutational spectra of alkylating agents (267) 77
Benigni, R., see Crebelli, R. (266) 117
Benner Jr., B.A., see May, W.E. (276) 11
Benning, V., Depasse, F., Melcion, C. and Cordier, A.
Detection of micronuclei after exposure to mitomycin C, cyclophosphamide and diethylnitrosamine by the in vivo micronucleus test in mouse splenocytes (280) 137
Benova, D., see Darroudi, F. (272) 237
Benova, D.K.
Anticlastogenic effects of a polyvitamin product, 'Pharmavit', on γ-ray induction of somatic and germ cell chromosome aberrations in the mouse (269) 251
Beretta, M., see Barrai, I. (267) 173
Bernacchi, F., see Barale, R. (271) 223
Bernal, M.L., see Sinues, B. (280) 271
Bernstein, C., see Holmes, G.E. (275) 305
Bernstein, H., see Holmes, G.E. (275) 305
Berriman, J., see Ferguson, L.R. (268) 199
Berryman, S.H., Anderson Jr., R.A., Weis, J. and Bartke, A.
Evaluation of the co-mutagenicity of ethanol and Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol with Trenimon (278) 47
Bessho, T., see Matsumoto, K. (268) 59
Betancourt, M., Ortíz, R. and González, C.
Proliferation index in bone marrow cells from severely malnourished rats during lactation (283) 173
Betina, V., see Krivobok, S. (279) 1
Betti, C., Davini, T. and Barale, R.
Genotoxic activity of methyl mercury chloride and dimethyl mercury in human lymphocytes (281) 255
Bezze, C., see Paleologo, M. (281) 11
Bhat, U., see Rodriguez, H. (270) 219
Bhimani, R., see Patel, U. (283) 145
Bhunya, S.P. and Jena, G.B.
Genotoxic potential of the organochlorine insecticide lindane (γ-BHC): an in vivo study in chicks (272) 175
Biagi, G.L., see Paolini, M. (281) 245
Bianco, N., see Russo, A. (269) 119
Biasin, M.R., see Celotti, L. (281) 17
Bicchi, C., see Rubiolo, P. (281) 143
Bigatti, P., Lamberti, L., Oberto, G. and Ardito, G.
Sister-chromatid exchange rates in XX and XY cells of ten chimeric *Callithrix jacchus* individuals (282) 19
Bigner, S.H., see Fuller, G.N. (276) 299
Birnbaum, D., see Gaudray, P. (276) 317
Bishop, J.B., see Lockhart, A.-M.C. (272) 35
Bishop, J.B., see Witt, K.L. (283) 53
Bishop, J.B., see Witt, K.L. (283) 59
Bitticks, L., see Arenaz, P. (280) 109
Bittles, A.H.
Evidence for and against the causal involvement of mitochondrial DNA mutation in mammalian ageing (275) 217
Blagoeva, P., see Balansky, R. (281) 99
Blagoeva, P.M., Balansky, R.M., Mircheva, T.J. and Simeonova, M.I.
Diminished genotoxicity of mitomycin C and farmorubicin included in polybutylcyanoacrylate nanoparticles (268) 77
Blaise Smith, P., see Langenbach, R. (277) 251
Blömeke, B., Poginsky, B., Schmutte, C., Marquardt, H. and Westendorf, J.
Formation of genotoxic metabolites from anthraquinone glycosides, present in *Rubia tinctorum* L. (265) 263
Bloom, S.E., see Wilmer, J.L. (268) 115
Boeniger, M., see Schulte, P.A. (278) 237
Bogdanffy, M.S., see Kuykendall, J.R. (283) 131
Boisen, T., see Knudsen, L.E. (279) 129
Boiteux, S., see Felzenszwalb, I. (273) 263
Bolcsfoldi, G. and Hellmér, L.
Comments on the paper 'The non-genotoxicity to rodents of the potent bladder carcinogens *o*-anisidine and *p*-cresidine' (279) 223
Bolcsfoldi, G., see Hellmér, L. (272) 145
Bolcsfoldi, G., see Hellmér, L. (272) 161
Bomhard, E.M., Bremmer, J.N. and Herbold, B.A.
Review of the mutagenicity/genotoxicity of butylated hydroxytoluene (277) 187
Bonatti, S., see Taningher, M. (282) 99
Bonatti, S., see Viaggi, S. (265) 9
Bonin, A.M., see Croker, P. (283) 7
Boone, C.W., Steele, V.E. and Kelloff, G.J.
Screening for chemopreventive (anticarcinogenic) compounds in rodents (267) 251
Boone, C.W., see Kelloff, G.J. (267) 291
Bootsma, D., see Eker, A.P.M. (274) 211
Borba, H., see Rueff, J. (265) 75
Borkovec, L., see Rubeš, J. (283) 199
Børresen, A.-L., see Smith-Sørensen, B. (269) 41
Boteju, L.W., see Babson, J.R. (269) 73
Bouffler, S.D., see Godfrey, D.B. (274) 225
Bourre, J.-M., see Ceballos-Picot, I. (275) 281
Bouvier, G., see Chen, C.S. (265) 211
Bovalini, L., see Riccio, M.L. (279) 103
Bowman, K.O. and Kastenbaum, M.A.
Overdispersion of aggregated genetic data (272) 133
Boyd, D.R., see Willems, M.I. (278) 227
Boyd, J.B., see Sakaguchi, K. (274) 11
Boyes, B.G., see Rogers, C.G. (280) 17
Bradley, W.E.C., see Belouchi, A. (266) 221
Braga, M.A., see Santos-Mello, R. (280) 261
Brambilla, G. and Martelli, A.
Grain counting in the in vitro hepatocyte DNA-repair assay (272) 9
Brams, A. and De Meester, C.
Mutagenic potency of heterocyclic amines towards *Salmonella typhimurium*; possible causes of variability in the results observed (280) 103
Bramstedt, H., see Rannug, U. (282) 219
Brandi, G., Luzzi, L., Giacomoni, P., Albano, A., Cattabeni, F. and Cantoni, O.
Differential effect of the amino acid cystine in cultured mammalian and bacterial cells exposed to oxidative stress (281) 157
Braselmann, H., Schmid, E. and Bauchinger, M.
Chromosome analysis in a population living in an area of

Germany with the highest fallout deposition from the Chernobyl accident (283) 221
Brčić-Kostić, K., Stojiljković, I., Salaj-Šmic, E. and Trgovčević, Ž.
Overproduction of the RecD polypeptide sensitizes *Escherichia coli* cells to γ-radiation (281) 123
Bremmer, J.N., see Bomhard, E.M. (277) 187
Brennan-Craddock, W.E., see Alldrick, A.J. (268) 307
Brezzell, M.D., see Sinsheimer, J.E. (268) 255
Bridges, B.A. and Brown, G.M.
Mutagenic DNA repair in *Escherichia coli* XXI. A stable SOS-inducing signal persisting after excision repair of ultraviolet damage (270) 135
Bridges, B.A., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Bříza, J., see Angelis, K. (273) 271
Brockman, H.E., Stack, H.F. and Waters, M.D.
Antimutagenicity profiles of some natural substances (267) 157
Bronner, C.E., Welker, D.L. and Deering, R.A.
Mutations affecting sensitivity of the cellular slime mold *Dictyostelium discoideum* to DNA-damaging agents (274) 187
Bronzetti, G., Della Croce, C. and Galli, A.
Antimutagenicity in yeast (267) 193
Bronzetti, G., see De Flora, S. (267) 153
Bronzetti, G., see Galli, A. (282) 55
Bronzetti, G., see Monaco, M. (282) 235
Broto, A., see Sinues, B. (280) 271
Brown, G.M., see Bridges, B.A. (270) 135
Brown, J.L., see Kitchin, K.T. (266) 253
Brozmanová, J., see Kleibl, K. (282) 39
Brunk, U.T., Jones, C.B. and Sohal, R.S.
A novel hypothesis of lipofuscinogenesis and cellular aging based on interactions between oxidative stress and autophagocytosis (275) 395
Brunk, U.T., see Sohal, R.S. (275) 295
Brusick, D.J., Ashby, J., De Serres, F.J., Lohman, P.H.M., Matsushima, T., Matter, B.E., Mendelsohn, M.L., Moore II, D.H., Nesnow, S. and Waters, M.D.
A method for combining and comparing short-term genotoxicity test data: Preface A Report from ICPEMC Committee 1 (266) 1
Brusick, D.J., see Lohman, P.H.M. (266) 7
Bryant, D.W., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Bryant, M.F., see Kligerman, A.D. (280) 35
Bryant, P.E.
Induction of chromosomal damage by restriction endonuclease in CHO cells porated with streptolysin O (268) 27
Budge, C.L., see Kusewitt, D.F. (274) 163
Burkart, W., see Hain, J. (283) 137
Burnette, L., see Fuscoe, J.C. (283) 13
Buttin, G., see Toledo, F. (276) 261
Byrne, E. and Dennett, X.
Respiratory chain failure in adult muscle fibres: relationship with ageing and possible implications for the neuronal pool (275) 125
Byun, D.H., see Park, E.-H. (268) 239

Cabral-Neto, J.B., see Madzak, C. (274) 135
Cadet, J., Odin, F., Mouret, J.-F., Polverelli, M., Audic, A., Giacomoni, P., Favier, A. and Richard, M.-J.
Chemical and biochemical postlabeling methods for singling out specific oxidative DNA lesions (275) 343
Callais, F., see Min, S. (280) 225
Callewaert, D.M., see Sarkar, F.H. (282) 273
Calomme, M., see Rubiolo, P. (281) 143
Calsou, P., see Puyo, M.-F. (282) 247
Camoirano, A., see De Flora, S. (267) 183
Campbell, J.A., see Kligerman, A.D. (280) 35
Candrian, U., see Kälin, I. (283) 119
Cantatore, P., see Gadaleta, M.N. (275) 181
Cantelli-Forti, G., see Paolini, M. (281) 245
Cantoni, O., see Brandi, G. (281) 157
Cantoni, O., see Fiorani, M. (282) 25
Cantor, C.R., see Saffran, W.A. (274) 1
Capobianco, T., see Dolara, P. (283) 113
Caprathe, B.W., see Kropko, M.L. (281) 233
Carballo, M., Mudry, M.D., Larripa, I.B., Villamil, E. and D'Aquino, M.
Genotoxic action of an aqueous extract of *Heliotropium curassavicum var. argentinum* (279) 245
Carbonell, E., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261
Carere, A., see Crebelli, R. (266) 117
Carfagna, M., see Pontecorvo, G. (266) 93
Carreau, M. and Hunting, D.
Transcription-dependent and independent DNA excision repair pathways in human cells (274) 57
Carrière, V., De Waziers, I., Courtois, Y.A., Leroux, J.-P. and Beaune, P.H.
Cytochrome P450 induction and mutagenicity of 2-aminoanthracene (2AA) in rat liver and gut (268) 11
Carstensen, S., see Von der Hude, W. (278) 289
Carty, M.P., Levine, A.S. and Dixon, K.
HeLa cell single-stranded DNA-binding protein increases the accuracy of DNA synthesis by DNA polymerase α in vitro (274) 29
Casati, A., Stefanini, M., Giorgi, R. and Nuzzo, F.
Different rate of chromosome breakage in human fibroblast strains after storage in liquid nitrogen (275) 7
Cassand, P., see Decoudu, S. (269) 269
Cassani, M., see Morales-Ramírez, P. (279) 269
Castelain, P., Hendrickx, B., Tromelin, A., Demerseman, P. and Moens, W.
Mutagenic activity of dichloroethylamino derivatives of nitronaphthofuran and some nitrobenzofurans in the Salmonella/microsome assay (280) 9
Castelain, P., see Cornet, M. (271) 213
Castillo, J.E., see Rainbow, A.J. (274) 201
Cattabeni, F., see Brandi, G. (281) 157
Cavalcante, B., see Santos-Mello, R. (280) 285
Cavolina, P., see Di Leonardo, A. (269) 319
Ceballos-Picot, I., Nicole, A., Clément, M., Bourre, J.-M. and Sinet, P.-M.
Age-related changes in antioxidant enzymes and lipid peroxidation in brains of control and transgenic mice overexpressing copper-zinc superoxide dismutase (275) 281
Cebrián, M.E., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (283) 91
Cebulska-Wasilewska, A.
Tradescantia stamen-hair mutation bioassay on the mutagenicity of radioisotope-contaminated air following the Chernobyl nuclear accident and one year later (270) 23
Celotti, L., Ferraro, P. and Biasin, M.R.

Detection by fluorescence analysis of DNA unwinding and unscheduled DNA synthesis, of DNA damage and repair induced in vitro by direct-acting mutagens on human lymphocytes (281) 17
Cerniglia, C.E., see Chung, K.-T. (277) 201
Chakravarty, B. and Srivastava, S.
Toxicity of some heavy metals in vivo and in vitro in *Helianthus annuus* (283) 287
Chamorro-Cevallos, G., see Morales-Ramírez, P. (279) 269
Chang, W.P. and Little, J.B.
Persistently elevated frequency of spontaneous mutations in progeny of CHO clones surviving X-irradiation: association with delayed reproductive death phenotype (270) 191
Chao, C.C.-K.
Characterization of a UV-damage recognition factor in vitro that is associated with UV resistance in HeLa cells (281) 105
Chatterjee, S.N., see Pal, A.K. (280) 67
Chen, B.-X., Kubo, K., Ide, H., Erlanger, B.F., Wallace, S.S. and Kow, Y.W.
Properties of a monoclonal antibody for the detection of abasic sites, a common DNA lesion (273) 253
Chen, C.S., Pignatelli, B., Malaveille, C., Bouvier, G., Shuker, D., Hautefeuille, A., Zhang, R.F. and Bartsch, H.
Levels of direct-acting mutagens, total *N*-nitroso compounds in nitrosated fermented fish products, consumed in a high-risk area for gastric cancer in southern China (265) 211
Chen, D.-q. and Zhang, C.-y.
A simple and convenient method for gaining pure populations of lymphocytes at the first mitotic division in vitro (282) 227
Chen, T.D., see Ma, T.-H. (270) 71
Cheng, J.-T., see Lin, J.-K. (278) 277
Cheong, N., Wang, Y., Jackson, M. and Iliakis, G.
Radiation-sensitive *irs* mutants rejoin DNA double-strand breaks with efficiency similar to that of parental V79 cells but show altered response to radiation-induced G_2 delay (274) 111
Chepurnoy, A.I., see Lyubimova, K.A. (266) 135
Cheremisina, Z.P., see Korkina, L.G. (265) 245
Cherry, L.M., Funk, J., Lesser, J.M. and Lesam, M.
Gender differences and the interpretation of genetic instability in Alzheimer's disease (275) 57
Chorąży, M., see Motykiewicz, G. (280) 253
Chorvatovičová, D. and Navarová, J.
Suppressing effects of glucan on micronuclei induced by cyclophosphamide in mice (282) 147
Chou, W.-G., see Zhu, W. (274) 237
Christensen, J.M., see Knudsen, L.E. (279) 129
Christians, F.C. and Hanawalt, P.C.
Inhibition of transcription and strand-specific DNA repair by α-amanitin in Chinese hamster ovary cells (274) 93
Chu, J.W.K., see Thompson, D.C. (279) 83
Chung, K.-T. and Cerniglia, C.E.
Mutagenicity of azo dyes: Structure–activity relationships (277) 201
Ciaravino, V., Kropko, M.L., Krishna, G., Monteith, D.K. and Theiss, J.C.
Genotoxicity assessment of pirmenol, a new antiarrhythmic drug (280) 205
Citti, L., see Pardini, C. (275) 1
Citti, L., see Pardini, C. (283) 125
Clare, C.B., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Claxton, L., see Krewski, D. (276) 33
Claxton, L.D., Creason, J., Leroux, B., Agurell, E., Bagley, S., Bryant, D.W., Courtois, Y.A., Douglas, G., Clare, C.B., Goto, S., Quillardet, P., Jagannath, D.R., Kataoka, K., Mohn, G., Nielsen, P.A., Ong, T., Pederson, T.C., Shimizu, H., Nylund, L., Tokiwa, H., Vink, G.J., Wang, Y. and Warshawsky, D.
Results of the IPCS collaborative study on complex mixtures (276) 23
Claxton, L.D., Douglas, G., Krewski, D., Lewtas, J., Matsushita, H. and Rosenkranz, H.
Overview, conclusions, and recommendations of the IPCS collaborative study on complex mixtures (276) 61
Claxton, L.D., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Clément, M., see Ceballos-Picot, I. (275) 281
Clements, J., see Frei, H. (279) 21
Clerch, B., Barbé, J. and Llagostera, M.
The role of the excision and error-prone repair systems in mutagenesis by fluorinated quinolones in *Salmonella typhimurium* (281) 207
Clonfero, E., see Ballarin, C. (280) 1
Clonfero, E., see Granella, M. (268) 131
Clonfero, E., see Paleologo, M. (281) 11
Cobb, R.R., see Barnett, L.B. (282) 127
Cohen, M.D., Klein, C.B. and Costa, M.
Forward mutations and DNA–protein crosslinks induced by ammonium metavanadate in cultured mammalian cells (269) 141
Cole, J., Arlett, C.F., Norris, P.G., Stephens, G., Waugh, A.P.W., Beare, D.M. and Green, M.H.L.
Elevated *hprt* mutant frequency in circulating T-lymphocytes of xeroderma pigmentosum patients (273) 171
Cole, J., see Arlett, C.F. (273) 127
Cole, J., see Green, M.H.L. (273) 137
Collins, A., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Collins, B.W., Howard, D.R. and Allen, J.W.
Kinetochore-staining of spermatid micronuclei: Studies of mice treated with X-radiation or acrylamide (281) 287
Collins, B.W., see Kligerman, A.D. (280) 35
Cologne, J.B., see Kushiro, J.-i. (272) 17
Cologne, J.B., see Kyoizumi, S. (265) 173
Colvin, O.M., see Wilmer, J.L. (268) 115
Commane, M., see Perry, M.E. (276) 189
Conti, G., see Crebelli, R. (266) 117
Conti, L., see Crebelli, R. (266) 117
Conti, R., see Fiorani, M. (282) 25
Cooney, R.V., see Arroyo, P.L. (281) 193
Cooper, J.M., see Schapira, A.H.V. (275) 133
Coratza, G., see Riccio, M.L. (279) 103
Cordier, A., see Benning, V. (280) 137

Cornet, M., Castelain, P., Vercruysse, A., Laib, R., Kirsch-Volders, M. and Rogiers, V.
Mutagenicity of 2-methylpropene (isobutene) and its epoxide in a modified Salmonella assay for volatile compounds (271) 213
Corral-Debrinski, M., Shoffner, J.M., Lott, M.T. and Wallace, D.C.
Association of mitochondrial DNA damage with aging and coronary atherosclerotic heart disease (275) 169
Correa, M.J.F., see De Andrade, H.H.R. (279) 281
Cortés, F., Mateos, S., Ortiz, T., Panneerselvam, N. and Mateos, J.C.
Poly-D-lysine in G_2 potentiates chromosome damage induced by X-rays and mitomycin C in CHO cells (266) 99
Cortés, F., see Daza, P. (270) 177
Cortés, F., see Mateos, S. (266) 215
Cortopassi, G., see Arnheim, N. (275) 157
Cortopassi, G.A. and Arnheim, N.
Using the polymerase chain reaction to estimate mutation frequencies and rates in human cells (277) 239
Costa, M., see Cohen, M.D. (269) 141
Costa, M., see Sugiyama, M. (283) 211
Côté, G.B., see Sarri, C. (270) 125
Courtois, Y.A., Pesle, M.L. and Festy, B.
Activation of pro-mutagens in complex mixtures by rat liver S9 systems (276) 133
Courtois, Y.A., see Carrière, V. (268) 11
Courtois, Y.A., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Coutts, T.M., see Ho, T.A. (269) 279
Cramb, E., see Sage, E. (269) 285
Crane, A.E., see Randerath, K. (275) 355
Creason, J., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Creason, J., see Krewski, D. (276) 33
Crebelli, R., Andreoli, C., Carere, A., Conti, G., Conti, L., Ramusino, M.C. and Benigni, R.
The induction of mitotic chromosome malsegregation in *Aspergillus nidulans*. Quantitative structure activity relationship (QSAR) analysis with chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons (266) 117
Crespi, C., see Langenbach, R. (277) 251
Creus, A., see Ribas, G. (278) 43
Creus, A., see Torres, C. (280) 291
Croker, P., Bonin, A.M. and Stacey, N.H.
Evaluation of amitrole mutagenicity in *Salmonella typhimurium* using prostaglandin synthase activation (283) 7
Cruces, M.P., see Zimmering, S. (281) 169
Cuhruk, H., see Şardaş, S. (279) 117
Cuzick, J., see Routledge, M.N. (282) 139
Czeizel, A., Skirpeczky, K., Mester, E. and Sankaranarayanan, K.
The load of genetic and partially genetic disease in man. IV. Severe visual handicaps and profound childhood deafness in Hungarian school-age children (270) 103
Czeizel, A.E., Szabados, Á. and Susánszky, É.
Lower birth weight of offspring born after self-poisoning of parent (269) 35

Dabholkar, M., Parker, R. and Reed, E.
Determinants of cisplatin sensitivity in non-malignant non-drug-selected human T cell lines (274) 45
Dachà, M., see Fiorani, M. (282) 25
Da C. Leitão, A.A., see Meneghini, R. (266) 61
D'Agostini, F., see De Flora, S. (267) 183
Dai, G., see Shadley, J.D. (265) 273
Damianova, V., see Kanaya, N. (281) 47
Danielsen, S., see Nielsen, P.A. (278) 215
Danna, T.F., see Randerath, E. (268) 139
Danna, T.F., see Randerath, K. (275) 355
D'Aquino, M., see Carballo, M. (279) 245
Darroudi, F., Farooqi, Z., Benova, D. and Natarajan, A.T.
The mouse splenocyte assay, an in vivo/in vitro system for biological monitoring: studies with X-rays, fission neutrons and bleomycin (272) 237
Das, R.K., see Dash, B.C. (280) 45
Das, S.K., see Sinsheimer, J.E. (268) 255
Dash, B.C. and Das, R.K.
Genotoxicity of 'gudakhu', a tobacco preparation. I. In mice in vivo (280) 45
Dashwood, R., see Bailey, G. (267) 243
Daubèze, M., see Decoudu, S. (269) 269
Daugel-Dauge, N.O., see Korkina, L.G. (265) 245
Davies, M.J., Lovell, D.P. and Anderson, D.
Thioguanine-resistant mutant frequency in T-lymphocytes from a healthy human population (265) 165
Davies, R.J.H., see Willems, M.I. (278) 227
Davini, T., see Betti, C. (281) 255
Daza, P., Escalza, P., Mateos, S. and Cortés, F.
Mitomycin C, 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide and ethyl methanesulfonate induce long-lived lesions in DNA which result in SCEs during successive cell cycles in human lymphocytes (270) 177
Dean, R.T., Gebicki, J., Gieseg, S., Grant, A.J. and Simpson, J.A.
Hypothesis: a damaging role in aging for reactive protein oxidation products? (275) 387
De Andrade, H.H.R., Santos, J.H., Gimmler-Luz, M.C., Correa, M.J.F., Lehmann, M. and Reguly, M.L.
Suppressing effect of vanillin on chromosome aberrations that occur spontaneously or are induced by mitomycin C in the germ cell line of *Drosophila melanogaster* (279) 281
Debatisse, M., see Toledo, F. (276) 261
Debnath, A.K., see Smith, C. (279) 61
De Cock, J.G.R., Klink, E.C., Lohman, P.H.M. and Eeken, J.C.J.
Absence of strand-specific repair of cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers in active genes in *Drosophila melanogaster Kc* cells (274) 85
Decoudu, S., Cassand, P., Daubèze, M., Frayssinet, C. and Narbonne, J.F.
Effect of vitamin A dietary intake on in vitro and in vivo activation of aflatoxin B_1 (269) 269
Deering, R.A., see Bronner, C.E. (274) 187
De Flora, S., Bronzetti, G. and Sobels, F.H.
Assessment of antimutagenicity and anticarcinogenicity (267) 153
De Flora, S., Camoirano, A., D'Agostini, F. and Balansky, R.
Modulation of the mutagenic response in prokaryotes (267) 183
Degawa, M., see Kojima, M. (274) 65
Deknudt, G., see Vanparys, P. (282) 191

Delaney, S., see Szekely, J.G. (280) 187
De la Rosa, M.E., see Zimmering, S. (281) 169
Delclos, K.B. and Heflich, R.H.
Mutation induction and DNA adduct formation in Chinese hamster ovary cells treated with 6-nitrochrysene, 6-aminochrysene and their metabolites (279) 153
Deleener, A., see Van Hummelen, P. (271) 13
Della Croce, C., see Galli, A. (282) 55
Della Croce, C., see Bronzetti, G. (267) 193
De Marco, A., De Simone, C., Raglione, M., Testa, A. and Trinca, S.
Importance of the type of soil for the induction of micronuclei and the growth of primary roots of *Vicia faba* treated with the herbicides atrazine, glyphosate and maleic hydrazide (279) 9
DeMarini, D.M. and Lawrence, B.K.
Prophage induction by DNA topoisomerase II poisons and reactive-oxygen species: Role of DNA breaks (267) 1
De Meester, C., see Brams, A. (280) 103
Demerseman, P., see Castelain, P. (280) 9
De Meyer, R., see Masumbuko, M.B. (282) 3
Demidova, N.S., see Kopnin, B.P. (276) 163
Demopoulos, N., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261
Dennett, X., see Byrne, E. (275) 125
Denny, W.A., see Ferguson, L.R. (265) 181
Denny, W.A., see Iwamoto, Y. (280) 233
Depasse, F., see Benning, V. (280) 137
De Serres, F.J., Overton, L.K. and Sadler, B.M.
X-Ray-induced specific-locus mutations in the *ad-3* region of two-component heterokaryons of *Neurospora crassa* X. Heterozygous effects of multilocus deletion mutations of genotype *ad-3A* or *ad-3B* (267) 105
De Serres, F.J., Overton, L.K. and Sadler, B.M.
X-Ray-induced specific-locus mutations in the *ad-3* region of two-component heterokaryons of *Neurospora crassa* XI. Heterozygous effects of gene/point mutations of genotype *ad-3A* or *ad-3B* (269) 149
De Serres, F.J., see Brusick, D.J. (266) 1
De Simone, C., see De Marco, A. (279) 9
De Waziers, I., see Carrière, V. (268) 11
Dhesi, J.S. and Sandhu, S.S.
Application of a wheat seedling assay for detecting aneuploidy induced by *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea and 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide (270) 79
Dianov, G.L., see Salganik, R.I. (266) 163
Di Leonardo, A., Maddalena, A. and Cavolina, P.
Nalidixic acid-resistant V79 cells with reduced DNA topoisomerase II activity and amplification prone phenotype (269) 319
Dimitrović, B., see Fučić, A. (281) 129
Dimitrovič, B., see Fučić, A. (282) 265
D'Incalci, M., see Pardini, C. (283) 125
Di Palermo, G., see Monaco, M. (282) 235
Dixon, K., see Carty, M.P. (274) 29
Dizdaroglu, M.
Oxidative damage to DNA in mammalian chromatin (275) 331
Doerr, C.L., see Kligerman, A.D. (280) 35
Dogliotti, E., see Benigni, R. (267) 77
Dohi, K., see Kushiro, J.-i. (272) 17
Dolanská, M., see Kučerová, M. (278) 19
Dolara, P., Salvadori, M., Capobianco, T. and Torricelli, F.
Sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes induced by dimethoate, omethoate, deltamethrin, benomyl and their mixture (283) 113
Dominici, R., see Monaco, M. (282) 235
Doolittle, D.J., see Smith, C. (279) 61
Dorado, L., Ruiz Montoya, M. and Rodríguez Mellado, J.M.
A contribution to the study of the structure–mutagenicity relationship for α-dicarbonyl compounds using the Ames test (269) 301
Douglas, G., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Douglas, G., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 61
Douglas, G.R., see Savard, S. (276) 101
Dozi-Vassiliades, J., see Kourakis, A. (279) 145
Dresp, J.H., see Kirkland, D.J. (279) 181
Dubois, G., see Willems, M.I. (278) 227
Duce, F., see Sinues, B. (280) 271
Dúhová, V., see Miadoková, E. (280) 161
Duker, N.J., see Ganguly, T. (275) 87
Dunipace, A.J., Beaven, R., Noblitt, T., Li, Y., Zunt, S. and Stookey, G.
Mutagenic potential of toluidine blue evaluated in the Ames test (279) 255
Durnev, A.D., see Korkina, L.G. (265) 245
Duverger, M., see Jacono, F.L. (268) 21

Earl, R., see Tawn, E.J. (283) 69
Edler, L.
Statistical methods for short-term tests in genetic toxicology: The first fifteen years (277) 11
Edwards, A.A., see Al-Sabti, K. (280) 215
Edwards, B.S., see Kusewitt, D.F. (274) 163
Eeken, J.C.J., see De Cock, J.G.R. (274) 85
Ehling, U.H. and Neuhäuser-Klaus, A.
Reevaluation of the induction of specific-locus mutations in spermatogonia of the mouse by acrylamide (283) 185
Ehrenberg, L., see Näslund, M. (282) 203
Eichenbaum, Z., see Skaliter, R. (267) 139
Einistö, P., see Nylund, L. (272) 205
Eker, A.P.M., Vermeulen, W., Miura, N., Tanaka, K., Jaspers, N.G.J., Hoeijmakers, J.H.J. and Bootsma, D.
Xeroderma pigmentosum group A correcting protein from calf thymus (274) 211
Eker, A.P.M., see Yasui, A. (273) 231
Eling, T.E., see Thompson, D.C. (279) 83
Elliott, B.M., see Mackay, J.M. (271) 97
Endo, O., see Goto, S. (276) 93
Endo, O., see Matsushita, H. (271) 1
Endo, T., see Matsushita, H. (271) 1
Endoh, K., see Kyoizumi, S. (265) 173
Engelhart, G., see Jung, R. (278) 265
Epe, B., see Poot, M. (270) 185
Erb, F., see Le Curieux, F. (283) 157
Erdtmann, B., see Gimmler-Luz, M.C. (279) 227
Erexson, G.L., see Kligerman, A.D. (280) 35
Erlanger, B.F., see Chen, B.-X. (273) 253
Escalza, P., see Daza, P. (270) 177

Escot, C., see Gaudray, P. (276) 317
Esposito, G., see Pontecorvo, G. (266) 93
Eubanks, J., see Shiloh, Y. (276) 329
Evans, G., see Shiloh, Y. (276) 329

Falezza, A., see Barale, R. (271) 223
Fält, S., see Andersson, B. (269) 129
Farooqi, Z. and Kesavan, P.C.
Radioprotection by caffeine pre- and post-treatment in the bone marrow chromosomes of mice given whole-body γ-irradiation (269) 225
Farooqi, Z., see Darroudi, F. (272) 237
Favier, A., see Cadet, J. (275) 343
Fekete, A., see Fuscoe, J.C. (269) 171
Felton, C.F., see Barnett, L.B. (282) 127
Felton, J.S., see Hatch, F.T. (271) 269
Felton, J.S., see Skog, K. (268) 191
Felzenszwalb, I., Boiteux, S. and Laval, J.
Molecular cloning and DNA sequencing of the *radC* gene of *Escherichia coli* K-12 (273) 263
Fenech, M. and Neville, S.
Micronucleus induction in bone-marrow cells following consumption of cooked beef in mice. Preliminary investigations (281) 3
Ferguson, L.R. and Pearson, A.
Chromosomal changes in Chinese hamster AA8 cells caused by podophyllin, a common treatment for genital warts (266) 231
Ferguson, L.R. and Von Borstel, R.C.
Induction of the cytoplasmic 'petite' mutation by chemical and physical agents in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (265) 103
Ferguson, L.R., Berriman, J., Pearson, A., Munday, R., Fowke, E.A. and Towers, N.R.
In vitro and in vivo mutagenicity studies on sporidesmin, the toxin associated with facial eczema in ruminants (268) 199
Ferguson, L.R., Turner, P.M., Pogai, H. and Denny, W.A.
Modulation of mutagenic properties in a series of DNA-directed alkylating agents by variation of chain length and alkylator reactivity (265) 181
Ferguson, L.R., see Iwamoto, Y. (268) 35
Ferguson, L.R., see Iwamoto, Y. (280) 233
Fernández, S.I., see Rojas, A. (282) 209
Ferraro, P., see Celotti, L. (281) 17
Festy, B., see Courtois, Y.A. (276) 133
Festy, B., see Min, S. (280) 225
Fiedler, R., see Krishna, G. (282) 159
Fiedler, R., see Krishna, G. (282) 79
Fink, L., see Schwartz, J.L. (282) 13
Fiorani, M., Cantoni, O., Sestili, P., Conti, R., Nicolini, P., Vetrano, F. and Dachà, M.
Electric and/or magnetic field effects on DNA structure and function in cultured human cells (282) 25
Fiorio, R., see Galli, A. (282) 55
Fleming, J.E., Reveillaud, I. and Niedzwiecki, A.
Role of oxidative stress in Drosophila aging (275) 267
Foiles, P.G., Peterson, L.A., Miglietta, L.M. and Ronai, Z.
Analysis of mutagenic activity and ability to induce replication of polyoma DNA sequences by different model metabolites of the carcinogenic tobacco-specific nitrosamine 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone (279) 91
Fontyne-Branchard, M.C., see Proust, J. (268) 265
Foresti, M., Gaudio, L. and Geraci, G.
Selective gene mutation in MEL cells (265) 195
Fowke, E.A., see Ferguson, L.R. (268) 199
Fracasso, F., see Gadaleta, M.N. (275) 181
Franekić, J., see Pavlica, M. (281) 277
Frayssinet, C., see Decoudu, S. (269) 269
Frei, H., Clements, J., Howe, D. and Würgler, F.E.
The genotoxicity of the anti-cancer drug mitoxantrone in somatic and germ cells of *Drosophila melanogaster* (279) 21
Frenkel, K., see Patel, U. (283) 145
Freund, M.M., see Masumbuko, M.B. (282) 3
Froelich, R., see Schulte, P.A. (278) 237
Fu, P.P., see Yu, S. (283) 45
Fuchs, R.P.D., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Fuchs, S.Y., Safaev, R.D., Khovanova, E.M., Ugnivenko, H.G., Spiegelman, V.S., Lytcheva, T.A., Khitrovo, I.A. and Belitsky, G.A.
A *Drosophila simulans* mutant strain sensitive to benzo[*a*]pyrene and 2-acetylaminofluorene (268) 155
Fuchs, S.Y., Spiegelman, V.S., Safaev, R.D. and Belitsky, G.A.
Xenobiotic-metabolizing enzymes and benzo[*a*]pyrene metabolism in the benzo[*a*]pyrene-sensitive mutant strain of *Drosophila simulans* (269) 185
Fučić, A., Garaj-Vrhovac, V., Dimitrović, B. and Škara, M.
The persistence of sister-chromatid exchange frequencies in men occupationally exposed to vinyl chloride monomer (281) 129
Fučić, A., Garaj-Vrhovac, V., Škara, M. and Dimitrovič, B.
X-Rays, microwaves and vinyl chloride monomer: their clastogenic and aneugenic activity, using the micronucleus assay on human lymphocytes (282) 265
Fučić, A., see Kubelka, D. (283) 169
Fučić, A., see Garaj-Vrhovac, V. (281) 181
Fujimori, A., Tachibana, A. and Tatsumi, K.
Allelic losses in mutations at the *aprt* locus of human lymphoblastoid cells (269) 55
Fujino, Y., see Sugiyama, C. (278) 117
Fujioka, E., see Hara, M. (278) 175
Fujita, S., see Kyoizumi, S. (265) 173
Fukuda, I., see Morita, T. (268) 297
Fukuhara, K., see Sera, N. (280) 81
Fukushima, S., Ogawa, H. and Sasagawa, S.
Effects of mutagens on the clonal lifespan of *Paramecium tetraurelia* (275) 41
Fukuta, H., Ohi, H., Uchida, T., Komori, M., Kitada, M. and Kamataki, T.
Toxicological significance of dog liver cytochrome P-450: examination with the enzyme expressed in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* using recombinant expression plasmid (269) 97
Fuller, G.N. and Bigner, S.H.
Amplified cellular oncogenes in neoplasms of the human central nervous system (276) 299
Funae, Y., see Imaoka, S. (269) 231

Funk, J., see Cherry, L.M. (275) 57
Funk, W.D., see Shay, J.W. (277) 163
Furihata, C., see Tepsuwan, A. (281) 55
Furukawa, A., see Ohuchida, A. (278) 139
Fuscoe, J.C., Zimmerman, L.J., Fekete, A., Woodrow Setzer, R. and Rossiter, B.J.F.
Analysis of X-ray-induced HPRT mutations in CHO cells: Insertion and deletions (269) 171
Fuscoe, J.C., Zimmerman, L.J., Harrington-Brock, K. and Moore, M.M.
Large deletions are tolerated at the *hprt* locus of in vivo derived human T-lymphocytes (283) 255
Fuscoe, J.C., Zimmerman, L.J., Harrington-Brock, K., Burnette, L., Moore, M.M., Nicklas, J.A., O'Neill, J.P. and Albertini, R.J.
V(D)J recombinase-mediated deletion of the *hprt* gene in T-lymphocytes from adult humans (283) 13

Gábelová, A., see Slameňová, D. (279) 109
Gadaleta, M.N., Rainaldi, G., Lezza, A.M.S., Milella, F., Fracasso, F. and Cantatore, P.
Mitochondrial DNA copy number and mitochondrial DNA deletion in adult and senescent rats (275) 181
Galicia, F., see Gómez-Arroyo, S. (281) 173
Galli, A., Della Croce, C., Minnucci, S., Fiorio, R. and Bronzetti, G.
Influence of cinnamaldehyde on UV-induced gene conversion and point mutation in yeast: effect on protein synthesis (282) 55
Galli, A., see Bronzetti, G. (267) 193
Galli, A., see Monaco, M. (282) 235
Galloway, S.M., see Armstrong, M.J. (265) 45
Galloway, S.M., see Bean, C.L. (265) 31
Gamo, S., see Megumi, T. (274) 73
Gandalovičová, D., see Sýkora, I. (266) 291
Ganguly, T. and Duker, N.J.
Reduced 5-hydroxymethyluracil-DNA glycosylase activity in Werner's syndrome cells (275) 87
Ganguly (Ghosh), B.B., Talukdar, G. and Sharma, A.
Cytotoxicity of tin on human peripheral lymphocytes in vitro (282) 61
Garaj-Vrhovac, V., Fučić, A. and Horvat, Đ.
The correlation between the frequency of micronuclei and specific chromosome aberrations in human lymphocytes exposed to microwave radiation in vitro (281) 181
Garaj-Vrhovac, V., see Fučić, A. (281) 129
Garaj-Vrhovac, V., see Fučić, A. (282) 265
Garajová, Ł., see Miadoková, E. (280) 161
García, E., Lopez-de-Cerain, A., Martinez-Merino, V. and Monge, A.
Quantitative structure–mutagenic activity relationships of triazino indole derivatives (268) 1
Garcia, S., see Arenaz, P. (280) 109
Garner, C., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261
Garner, R.C., see Routledge, M.N. (282) 139
Garza, A., see Schulte, P.A. (278) 237
Gaspar, J., see Rueff, J. (265) 75
Gaspar, J., see Rueff, J. (269) 243
Gatehouse, D., see Westmoreland, C. (281) 163
Gaudio, L., see Foresti, M. (265) 195
Gaudray, P., Szepetowski, P., Escot, C., Birnbaum, D. and Theillet, C.
DNA amplification at 11q13 in human cancer: from complexity to perplexity (276) 317
Gavitt, N.E., see Babson, J.R. (269) 73
Gebhart, E.
Anticlastogenicity in cultured mammalian cells (267) 211
Gebicki, J., see Dean, R.T. (275) 387
Gentile, J.M., see Anwar, W. (272) 83
Geraci, G., see Foresti, M. (265) 195
Gerloff, C., see Kirkland, D.J. (279) 181
Ghosal, A. and Iba, M.M.
Enhancement by butylated hydroxytoluene of the in vitro activation of 3,3′-dichlorobenzidine (278) 31
Giacomelli, L., see Ballarin, C. (280) 1
Giacomoni, P., see Brandi, G. (281) 157
Giacomoni, P., see Cadet, J. (275) 343
Giacomoni, P.U., see Marrot, L. (275) 69
Gibson, B.J., see Barnett, L.B. (282) 127
Gichner, T., Langebartels, C. and Sandermann Jr., H.
Ozone is not mutagenic in the Tradescantia and tobacco mutagenicity assays (281) 203
Gieseg, S., see Dean, R.T. (275) 387
Gilbertson, L.A., see Montelone, B.A. (267) 55
Giliani, S., see Stefanini, M. (273) 119
Gill, B.S. and Sandhu, S.S.
Application of the Tradescantia micronucleus assay for the genetic evaluation of chemical mixtures in soil and aqueous media (270) 65
Gille, J.J.P. and Joenje, H.
Cell culture models for oxidative stress: superoxide and hydrogen peroxide versus normobaric hyperoxia (275) 405
Gille, J.J.P., Van Berkel, C.G.M. and Joenje, H.
Effect of iron chelators on the cytotoxic and genotoxic action of hyperoxia in Chinese hamster ovary cells (275) 31
Gimmler-Luz, M.C., Erdtmann, B. and Balbueno, R.A.
Analysis of clastogenic effect of Porto Alegre drinking water supplies on mouse bone marrow cells (279) 227
Gimmler-Luz, M.C., see De Andrade, H.H.R. (279) 281
Gingerich, J.D., see Heddle, J.A. (272) 195
Giorgi, R., see Casati, A. (275) 7
Giorgi-Renault, S., see Min, S. (280) 225
Giphart-Gassler, M., see Roelofs, H. (276) 241
Giri, A.K., Sai Sivam, S. and Khan, K.A.
Sister-chromatid exchange and chromosome aberrations induced by paracetamol in vivo in bone-marrow cells of mice (278) 253
Giri, A.K.
Genetic toxicology of propylene oxide and trichloropropylene oxide – a review (277) 1
Giroux, C., see Montelone, B.A. (267) 55
Giuliani, A., see Benigni, R. (266) 71
Glatt, H., Anklam, E. and Robertson, L.W.
Biphenyl and fluorinated derivatives: liver enzyme-mediated mutagenicity detected in *Salmonella typhimurium* and Chinese hamster V79 cells (281) 151
Glickman, B.W., see Sage, E. (269) 285
Gocke, E., see Kirkland, D.J. (279) 181

Godfrey, D.B., Bouffler, S.D., Musk, S.R.R., Raman, M.J. and Johnson, R.T.
Mammalian cells share a common pathway for the relief of DNA replication arrest by O^6-alkyl guanine, incorporated 6-thioguanine and UV photoproducts (274) 225
Goin, C.J., see Mayer, V.W. (279) 41
Gómez-Arroyo, S., Noriega-Aldana, N., Osorio, A., Galicia, F., Ling, S. and Villalobos-Pietrini, R.
Sister-chromatid exchange analysis in a rural population of Mexico exposed to pesticides (281) 173
Gonsebatt, M.E., Vega, L., Herrera, L.A., Montero, R., Rojas, E., Cebrián, M.E. and Ostrosky-Wegman, P.
Inorganic arsenic effects on human lymphocyte stimulation and proliferation (283) 91
Gonsebatt, M.E., see Herrera, L.A. (270) 211
Gonsebatt, M.E., see Rojas, E. (282) 283
González, C., see Betancourt, M. (283) 173
González, G., see Morales-Ramírez, P. (279) 269
Gooch, P.C., see Bender, M.A (281) 227
Gooch, P.C., see Bender, M.A (283) 87
Goodwin, M., see Szekely, J.G. (280) 187
Gopalan, H.N.G., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Gorgels, W.J.M.J., Van Poppel, G., Jarvis, M.J., Stenhuis, W. and Kok, F.J.
Passive smoking and sister-chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes (279) 233
Gorse Jr., R.A., see Montreuil, C.N. (282) 89
Goto, S., Endo, O. and Matsushita, H.
Results of a comparative study on the Salmonella pre-incubation and plate incorporation assays using test samples from the IPCS collaborative study (276) 93
Goto, S., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Goto, S., see Matsushita, H. (271) 1
Gotteland, M., see Proust, J. (268) 265
Graf, U. and Van Schaik, N.
Improved high bioactivation cross for the wing somatic mutation and recombination test in *Drosophila melanogaster* (271) 59
Graf, U., Heo, O.-S. and Ramirez, O.O.
The genotoxicity of chromium(VI) oxide in the wing spot test of *Drosophila melanogaster* is over 90% due to mitotic recombination (266) 197
Granella, M. and Clonfero, E.
Sensitivity of different bacterial assays in detecting mutagens in urine of humans exposed to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (268) 131
Grant, A.J., see Dean, R.T. (275) 387
Grant, W.F., Lee, H.G., Logan, D.M. and Salamone, M.F.
The use of Tradescantia and *Vicia faba* bioassays for the in situ detection of mutagens in an aquatic environment (270) 53
Green, M.H.L., Lowe, J.E., Harcourt, S.A., Akinluyi, P., Rowe, T., Cole, J., Anstey, A.V. and Arlett, C.F.
UV-C sensitivity of unstimulated and stimulated human lymphocytes from normal and xeroderma pigmentosum donors in the comet assay: A potential diagnostic technique (273) 137
Green, M.H.L., see Arlett, C.F. (273) 127
Green, M.H.L., see Cole, J. (273) 171
Greenstein, M., see Osburne, M.S. (274) 79
Gregor, V., see Kučerová, M. (278) 19
Griffith, C.S., see Balter, H. (267) 31
Griffith, J., see Schulte, P.A. (278) 237
Griffith, J.D., see Uziel, M. (277) 35
Grigoriadou, M., see Sarri, C. (270) 125
Grist, S.A., McCarron, M., Kutlaca, A., Turner, D.R. and Morley, A.A.
In vivo human somatic mutation: frequency and spectrum with age (266) 189
Groenendijk, R.H., see Van Loon, A.A.W.M. (274) 19
Grolmus, J., see Miadoková, E. (280) 161
Gu, Z.-W., Whong, W.-Z., Wallace, W.E. and Ong, T.-m.
Induction of micronuclei in BALB/c-3T3 cells by selected chemicals and complex mixtures (279) 217
Gu, Z.-W., Zhong, B.-Z., Nath, B., Whong, W.-Z., Wallace, W.E. and Ong, T.-M.
Micronucleus induction and phagocytosis in mammalian cells treated with diesel emission particles (279) 55
Gubenko, I.S. and Subbota, R.P.
Characterization of the progeny of X-ray irradiated males from two *Drosophila virilis* strains differing in genetic instability (282) 197
Gudi, R., see Witt, K.L. (283) 53
Gulati, D.K., see Schulte, P.A. (278) 237
Gunter, L.E., see Hornsby, P.J. (275) 13
Gürtler, R., see Von der Hude, W. (278) 289
Gutman, M., see Shiloh, Y. (276) 329
Guzman, J., see Zimmering, S. (281) 169

Hagiwara, T., see Asano, N. (278) 153
Hain, J., Jaussi, R. and Burkart, W.
Lack of adaptive response to low doses of ionizing radiation in human lymphocytes from five different donors (283) 137
Hajos, A.K.D., see Winston, G.W. (279) 289
Hakala, E., see Nylund, L. (276) 125
Hall, A., see Robson, T. (274) 177
Halperin, W.E., see Schulte, P.A. (278) 237
Hamada, K. and Mizuno, K.
Analysis of chromosome aberrations induced by U5 RNA (267) 97
Hamasaki, T., Sato, T., Nagase, H. and Kito, H.
The genotoxicity of organotin compounds in SOS chromotest and rec-assay (280) 195
Hämeilä, M., see Nylund, L. (265) 223
Hamilton, L., see Willems, M.I. (278) 227
Hamlin, J.L.
Amplification of the dihydrofolate reductase gene in methotrexate-resistant Chinese hamster cells (276) 179
Han, J.-S.
Effects of various chemical compounds on spontaneous and hydrogen peroxide-induced reversion in strain TA104 of *Salmonella typhimurium* (266) 77
Hanawalt, P., see McKay, M. (274) 157
Hanawalt, P.C., see Christians, F.C. (274) 93
Hang, B., see Lambert, M.W. (273) 57
Hanna, P.E., see Babson, J.R. (269) 73
Hansch, C., see Kumar Debnath, A. (280) 55

Hansch, C., see Smith, C. (279) 61
Hansteen, I.-L., see Jelmert, Ø. (271) 289
Hara, M., Nakagawa, S., Fujioka, E., Ayukawa, E. and Izushi, T.
Detection of micronuclei in peripheral blood of mitomycin C-treated mice using supravital staining with acridine orange (278) 175
Hara, T., see Hitotsumachi, S. (278) 113
Harcourt, S.A., see Arlett, C.F. (273) 127
Harcourt, S.A., see Green, M.H.L. (273) 137
Harger, W.P., see Arey, J. (281) 67
Harjulehto-Mervaala, T., Salonen, R., Aro, T. and Saxén, L.
The accident at Chernobyl and trisomy 21 in Finland (275) 81
Harman, D.
Free radical theory of aging (275) 257
Harrington-Brock, K., see Fuscoe, J.C. (283) 13
Harrington-Brock, K., see Fuscoe, J.C. (283) 255
Harris, P.V., see Sakaguchi, K. (274) 11
Hart, J., see Nielsen, P.A. (278) 215
Hasegawa, R., see Sai, K. (269) 113
Hashimoto, Y., see Kojima, M. (274) 65
Hatakeyama, Y., Nakajima, E., Atai, H. and Suzuki, S.
Effects of benzene in a micronucleus test on peripheral blood utilizing acridine orange-coated slides (278) 193
Hatanaka, Y., Kitagawa, Y., Toyoda, Y., Kawata, T., Ando, N., Kawabata, Y., Iwai, M. and Arimura, H.
Micronucleus test with cyclophosphamide using mouse peripheral blood reticulocytes (278) 99
Hatanaka, Y., see Kako, Y. (282) 119
Hatch, F.T., Knize, M.G., Moore II, D.H. and Felton, J.S.
Quantitative correlation of mutagenic and carcinogenic potencies for heterocyclic amines from cooked foods and additional aromatic amines (271) 269
Hatch-Pigott, V., see Arroyo, P.L. (281) 193
Hattori, C., see Shimada, H. (278) 165
Hautefeuille, A., see Chen, C.S. (265) 211
Hayashi, M., Kodama, Y., Awogi, T., Suzuki, T., Asita, A.O. and Sofuni, T.
The micronucleus assay using peripheral blood reticulocytes from mitomycin C- and cyclophosphamide-treated rats (278) 209
Hayashi, M., see Asita, A.O. (271) 29
Hayashi, M., see Iwakura, K. (278) 131
Hayashi, M., see Kishi, M. (278) 205
Hayashi, M., see Kondo, Y. (278) 187
Hayashi, M., see Matsuoka, A. (272) 223
Hayashi, M., see Sai, K. (269) 113
Hayashi, M., see Suzuki, T. (278) 169
Hayatsu, H., see Arimoto, S. (282) 177
Hayatsu, H., see Matsumoto, K. (268) 59
Heddle, J.A., Gingerich, J.D., Urlando, C., Pagura, M., Shepson, P. and Khan, M.A.
Detection of somatic mutations in vivo in lung fibroblasts, I. Spontaneous frequencies in Chinese hamsters and F344 rats (272) 195
Heflich, R.H., see Delclos, K.B. (279) 153
Heikkilä, P., see Nylund, L. (265) 223
Heirbaut, P.R.C.M., see Van Erp, Y.H.M. (271) 201
Helissey, P., see Min, S. (280) 225
Hellmér, L. and Bolcsfoldi, G.
An evaluation of the *E. coli* K-12 *uvrB/recA* DNA repair host-mediated assay. I. In vitro sensitivity of the bacteria to 61 compounds (272) 145
Hellmér, L. and Bolcsfoldi, G.
An evaluation of the *E. coli* K-12 *uvrB/recA* DNA repair host-mediated assay. II. In vivo results for 36 compounds tested in the mouse (272) 161
Hellmér, L., see Bolcsfoldi, G. (279) 223
Helmig, D., see Arey, J. (281) 67
Hendricks, J., see Bailey, G. (267) 243
Hendrickx, B., see Castelain, P. (280) 9
Heo, M.Y., see Hoyos, L.S. (280) 29
Heo, O.-S., see Graf, U. (266) 197
Herbold, B.A., see Bomhard, E.M. (277) 187
Herbolt, B., see Jung, R. (278) 265
Herreno-Saenz, D., see Yu, S. (283) 45
Herrera, L.A., Montero, R., León-Cázares, J.M., Rojas, E., Gonsebatt, M.E. and Ostrosky-Wegman, P.
Effects of progesterone and estradiol on the proliferation of phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes (270) 211
Herrera, L.A., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (283) 91
Herrera, L.A., see Rojas, E. (282) 283
Herrick, R., see Schulte, P.A. (278) 237
Higashikuni, N., Baba, T., Nakamura, T. and Sutou, S.
The micronucleus test with peripheral reticulocytes from phenacetin-treated mice (278) 159
Higurashi, M., see Takeshita, T. (275) 21
Higurashi, M., see Wu, F.-y. (283) 65
Hirabayashi, K., see Kasahara, Y. (278) 145
Hirabayashi, K., see Kasahara, Y. (280) 117
Hirai, Y., see Kushiro, J.-i. (272) 17
Hirai, Y., see Kyoizumi, S. (265) 173
Hiramoto, K., see Kato, T. (268) 105
Hirayama, T., see Watanabe, T. (281) 247
Hirayama, T., see Watanabe, T. (283) 35
Hirono, H., see Yamamura, E. (278) 127
Hitotsumachi, S., Kimura, Y., Katoh, M., Ishihara, N., Hara, T. and Shibuya, T.
Micronucleus tests on *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea with mouse peripheral blood reticulocytes using acridine orange-coated slides (278) 113
Hiwatashi, T., see Suzuki, T. (278) 169
Ho, T.A., Coutts, T.M., Rowland, I.R. and Alldrick, A.J.
Inhibition of the metabolism of mutagens occurring in food by arachidonic acid (269) 279
Hoehn, H., see Poot, M. (270) 185
Hoeijmakers, J.H.J., see Eker, A.P.M. (274) 211
Hoeijmakers, J.H.J., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Holmes, G.E., Bernstein, C. and Bernstein, H.
Oxidative and other DNA damages as the basis of aging: a review (275) 305
Honda, S., see Kondo, Y. (278) 187
Hongyu, Y. and Zili, Z.
Some factors affecting sister-chromatid differentiation (SCD) and sister-chromatid exchange (SCE) in *Hordeum vulgare* (272) 125

Hooberman, B.H., see Sinsheimer, J.E. (268) 255
Horáček, J., see Kučerová, M. (278) 19
Horiguchi, Y., see Kishi, M. (278) 205
Horikawa, K., see Sera, N. (280) 81
Horikawa, K., see Tokiwa, H. (276) 139
Hořínová, Z., see Rubeš, J. (283) 199
Hornsby, P.J., Yang, L. and Gunter, L.E.
Demethylation of satellite I DNA during senescence of bovine adrenocortical cells in culture (275) 13
Horvat, Đ., see Garaj-Vrhovac, V. (281) 181
Horvat, Đ., see Osmak, M. (282) 259
Hoshino, H., see Takeshita, T. (275) 21
Houk, V.S.
The genotoxicity of industrial wastes and effluents. A review (277) 91
Houldsworth, J., see Shiloh, Y. (276) 329
Hovig, E., see Smith-Sørensen, B. (269) 41
Howard, D.R., see Collins, B.W. (281) 287
Howe, D., see Frei, H. (279) 21
Hoyer, M.E., Keeler, G.J. and Ball, J.C.
Detection of oxidative mutagens in an urban air-particulate extract: a preliminary study (283) 295
Hoyos, L.S., Au, W.W., Heo, M.Y., Morris, D.L. and Legator, M.S.
Evaluation of the genotoxic effects of a folk medicine, *Petiveria alliacea* (Anamu) (280) 29
Hozier, J., Applegate, M. and Moore, M.M.
In vitro mammalian mutagenesis as a model for genetic lesions in human cancer (270) 201
Hruszkewycz, A.M.
Lipid peroxidation and mtDNA degeneration. A hypothesis (275) 243
Hsie, A.W., see An, J. (270) 167
Hsieh, D.P.H., see Kado, N.Y. (271) 253
Humphrey, F., see McDiarmid, M.A. (279) 199
Hunsicker, P.R., see Russell, L.B. (282) 151
Hunting, D., see Carreau, M. (274) 57
Hussain, K.O., see Balasem, A.N. (271) 209
Hutchinson, F.
Published data on mutagenesis by ionizing radiation of plasmids in solution probably reflect in part the specificity of adventitious transition metal ions complexed to the DNA (281) 261

Iba, M.M., see Ghosal, A. (278) 31
Ichikawa, S.
Tradescantia stamen-hair system as an excellent botanical tester of mutagenicity: its responses to ionizing radiations and chemical mutagens, and some synergistic effects found (270) 3
Ide, H., see Chen, B.-X. (273) 253
Iijima, K., see Wu, F.-y. (283) 65
Iijima, S., see Takeshita, T. (275) 21
Ikeda, M., see Watanabe, T. (281) 247
Ikemoto, S., see Imaoka, S. (269) 231
Ikenaga, M., see Wang, Y. (273) 221
Iliakis, G., see Cheong, N. (274) 111
Imaoka, S., Ikemoto, S., Shimada, T. and Funae, Y.
Mutagenic activation of aflatoxin B_1 by pulmonary, renal, and hepatic cytochrome P450s from rats (269) 231
Inaba, H., see Kimura, M. (281) 215
Inoue, K., see Kondo, Y. (278) 187
Ioannides, C., see Ayrton, A.D. (265) 1
Ishidate Jr., M.
Comment on the US EPA recommendation for genotoxicity guidelines on chemicals (272) 79
Ishidate Jr., M., see Oda, Y. (272) 91
Ishihara, N., see Hitotsumachi, S. (278) 113
Ishii, A., see Arimoto, S. (282) 177
Ishizaki, K., see Wang, Y. (273) 221
Itoh, S., see Shimada, H. (278) 165
Iwai, M., see Hatanaka, Y. (278) 99
Iwakura, K., Tamura, H., Matsumoto, A., Ajimi, S., Ogura, S., Kakimoto, K., Matsumoto, T. and Hayashi, M.
The micronucleus assay with peripheral blood reticulocytes by acridine orange supravital staining with 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine (278) 131
Iwamoto, Y., Ferguson, L.R., Pearson, A. and Baguley, B.C.
Photo-enhancement of the mutagenicity of 9-anilinoacridine derivatives related to the antitumour agent amsacrine (268) 35
Iwamoto, Y., Ferguson, L.R., Pogai, H.B., Uzuhashi, T., Kurita, A., Yangihara, Y. and Denny, W.A.
Mutagenic activities of azido analogues of amsacrine and other 9-anilinoacridines in *Salmonella typhimurium* and their enhancement by photoirradiation (280) 233
Izushi, T., see Hara, M. (278) 175

Jäckh, R., see Jung, R. (278) 265
Jackson, M., see Cheong, N. (274) 111
Jacob, P.S., see Jagetia, G.C. (280) 87
Jacobson-Kram, D., see McDiarmid, M.A. (279) 199
Jacono, F.L., Stecca, C. and Duverger, M.
Mutagenic activation of benzo[*a*]pyrene by human red blood cells (268) 21
Jaen, J.C., see Kropko, M.L. (281) 233
Jagannath, D.R., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Jägerstad, M., see Skog, K. (268) 191
Jagetia, G.C. and Jacob, P.S.
Vinblastine treatment induces dose-dependent increases in the frequency of micronuclei in mouse bone marrow (280) 87
Jain, A.K., see Kuroda, Y. (267) 201
Jain, S., see Taneja, N. (283) 233
Jansen, J.G., Vrieling, H., Van Zeeland, A.A. and Mohn, G.R.
The gene encoding hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase as target for mutational analysis: PCR cloning and sequencing of the cDNA from the rat (266) 105
Jansson, K. and Jansson, V.
Genotoxicity of 2,4,6-trichlorophenol in V79 Chinese hamster cells (280) 175
Jansson, K. and Jansson, V.
Induction of micronuclei in V79 Chinese hamster cells by tetrachlorohydroquinone, a metabolite of pentachlorophenol (279) 205

Jansson, V., see Jansson, K. (279) 205
Jansson, V., see Jansson, K. (280) 175
Järventaus, H., see Norppa, H. (282) 135
Järventaus, H., see Sipi, P. (279) 75
Jarvis, M.J., see Gorgels, W.J.M.J. (279) 233
Jaspers, N.G.J., see Eker, A.P.M. (274) 211
Jaussi, R., see Hain, J. (283) 137
Jeffreys, A., see Kushiro, J.-i. (272) 17
Jelmert, Ø., Hansteen, I.-L. and Langård, S.
Enhanced cytogenetic detection of previous in vivo exposure to mutagens in human lymphocytes after treatment with inhibitors of DNA synthesis and DNA repair in vitro (271) 289
Jelnes, J.E., see Knudsen, L.E. (279) 129
Jena, G.B., see Bhunya, S.P. (272) 175
Jenkins, D., see Routledge, M.N. (282) 139
Jensen, A.A., see Nielsen, P.A. (278) 215
Jensen, G.E., see Knudsen, L.E. (279) 129
Jensen, J.C., see Knudsen, L.E. (279) 129
Joenje, H., see Gille, J.J.P. (275) 31
Joenje, H., see Gille, J.J.P. (275) 405
Joenje, H., see Lutgerink, J.T. (275) 377
Johnson, R.T. and Squires, S.
The XPD complementation group. Insights into xeroderma pigmentosum, Cockayne's syndrome and trichothiodystrophy (273) 97
Johnson, R.T., see Godfrey, D.B. (274) 225
Jones, C.B., see Brunk, U.T. (275) 395
Jones, C.J., see Waters, R. (273) 145
Jones, N.J., see Waters, R. (273) 145
Jones, R.L., see Sheu, C.W. (280) 181
Jong, X., see Ma, T.-H. (270) 39
Josephy, P.D., see Thompson, D.C. (279) 83
Jung, R., Engelhart, G., Herbolt, B., Jäckh, R. and Müller, W.
Collaborative study of mutagenicity with *Salmonella typhimurium* TA102 (278) 265

Kada, T., see Kuroda, Y. (267) 201
Kada, T., see Yokoiyama, A. (268) 247
Kadenbach, B., see Müller-Höcker, J. (275) 115
Kadlubar, F.F., see Yu, S. (283) 45
Kado, N.Y., Wong, J.M., Kuzmicky, P.A., Woodrow, J.E., Ning, H., Seiber, J.N. and Hsieh, D.P.H.
Quantitative integration of the Salmonella microsuspension assay with supercritical fluid extraction of model airborne vapor-phase mutagens (271) 253
Kajii, T., see Kuwano, A. (269) 107
Kakimoto, K., see Iwakura, K. (278) 131
Kako, Y., Toyoda, Y., Hatanaka, Y., Suwa, Y., Nukaya, H. and Nagao, M.
Inhibition of mutagenesis by *p*-aminobenzoic acid as a nitrite scavenger (282) 119
Kälin, I., Shephard, S. and Candrian, U.
Evaluation of the ligase chain reaction (LCR) for the detection of point mutations (283) 119
Kalopissis, G.
Structure–activity relationships of aromatic diamines in the Ames *Salmonella typhimurium* assay. Part II (269) 9
Kamataki, T., see Fukuta, H. (269) 97
Kamataki, T., see Sawada, M. (265) 23
Kaminskas, E. and Li, J.C.
Repair of DNA damage induced by oxygen radicals in human non-proliferating and proliferating lymphocytes (274) 103
Kanaya, N., Takehisa, S., Nicoloff, H., Nikolova, T. and Damianova, V.
Plant extracts induce chromosome aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster ovary cells and human lymphocytes (281) 47
Karakaya, A.E., see Şardaş, S. (279) 117
Kärenlampi, S., see Von Wright, A. (269) 27
Kasahara, Y., Nakai, Y., Miura, D., Yagi, K., Hirabayashi, K. and Makita, T.
Mechanism of induction of micronuclei and chromosome aberrations in mouse bone marrow by multiple treatments of methotrexate (280) 117
Kasahara, Y., Wakata, A., Nakai, Y., Yuno, K., Miura, D., Yagi, K., Hirabayashi, K. and Makita, T.
The micronucleus test using peripheral blood reticulocytes from methotrexate-treated mice (278) 145
Kasper, P., see Müller, L. (282) 169
Kastenbaum, M.A., see Bowman, K.O. (272) 133
Kataoka, K., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Kato, T., Kojima, K., Hiramoto, K. and Kikugawa, K.
DNA strand breakage by hydroxyphenyl radicals generated from mutagenic diazoquinone compounds (268) 105
Kato, T., see Kikugawa, K. (268) 65
Kato, T., see Romagna, F. (278) 197
Kato, T., see Wang, Y. (273) 221
Katoh, M., see Hitotsumachi, S. (278) 113
Katoh, Y., Maekawa, M. and Sano, Y.
Effects of 2-amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoline (IQ) on somatic mutation in a soybean test system (279) 239
Katz, D.S., see Uziel, M. (277) 35
Kaufmann, G., see Müller, L. (282) 169
Kawabata, H., see Shimoi, K. (268) 287
Kawabata, Y., see Hatanaka, Y. (278) 99
Kawakishi, S., see Nakayama, T. (281) 77
Kawata, T., see Hatanaka, Y. (278) 99
Kazis, A., see Petridou, M. (280) 143
Keeler, G.J., see Hoyer, M.E. (283) 295
Keen, R.E., see Bagley, S.T. (276) 81
Keeney, S., Wein, H. and Linn, S.
Biochemical heterogeneity in xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group E (273) 49
Kelloff, G.J., Boone, C.W., Malone, W.F. and Steele, V.E.
Chemoprevention clinical trials (267) 291
Kelloff, G.J., see Boone, C.W. (267) 251
Keng, P.C., see Zhu, W. (274) 237
Kesavan, P.C., see Farooqi, Z. (269) 225
Kevekordes, S., see Mersch-Sundermann, V. (278) 1
Khan, K.A., see Giri, A.K. (278) 253
Khan, M.A., see Heddle, J.A. (272) 195
Khitrovo, I.A., see Fuchs, S.Y. (268) 155
Khovanova, E.M., see Fuchs, S.Y. (268) 155
Kihlman, B.A. and Andersson, H.C.

Enhancement and reduction by methylated oxypurines of the frequencies of chromatid aberrations induced by camptothecin in root-tip cells of *Vicia faba* (269) 259
Kihlman, B.A., see Andersson, H.C. (268) 167
Kikugawa, K., Kato, T. and Kojima, K.
Substitution of *p*- and *o*-hydroxyphenyl radicals at the 8 position of purine nucleosides by reaction with mutagenic *p*- and *o*-diazoquinones (268) 65
Kikugawa, K., see Kato, T. (268) 105
Kim, T.-W., see Knasmuller, S. (270) 31
Kim, T.-w., see Ma, T.-H. (270) 71
Kim, Y.J., see Park, E.-H. (268) 239
Kimmel, M., Axelrod, D.E. and Wahl, G.M.
A branching process model of gene amplification following chromosome breakage (276) 225
Kimura, M., Roschger, P., Kobayashi, M., Kimura, S. and Inaba, H.
N-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine-induced light emission in Chinese hamster cell cultures: correlation with enhancement of chromosomal aberrations (281) 215
Kimura, S., see Kimura, M. (281) 215
Kimura, Y., see Hitotsumachi, S. (278) 113
Kinae, N., see Ohuchida, A. (278) 139
Kinae, N., see Sasaki, Y.F. (269) 79
Kirkland, D.J., Dresp, J.H., Marshall, R.R., Baumeister, M., Gerloff, C. and Gocke, E.
Normal chromosomal aberration frequencies in peripheral lymphocytes of healthy human volunteers exposed to a maximum daily dose of paracetamol in a double blind trial (279) 181
Kirsch-Volders, M., see Cornet, M. (271) 213
Kirsch-Volders, M., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261
Kirsch-Volders, M., see Van Hummelen, P. (271) 13
Kishi, M., Horiguchi, Y., Watanabe, S. and Hayashi, M.
Validation of the mouse peripheral blood micronucleus assay using acridine orange supravital staining with urethane (278) 205
Kitada, M., see Fukuta, H. (269) 97
Kitagawa, Y., see Hatanaka, Y. (278) 99
Kitamura, R., see Sawada, M. (265) 23
Kitchin, K.T., Brown, J.L. and Kulkarni, A.P.
Predictive assay for rodent carcinogenicity using in vivo biochemical parameters: operational characteristics and complementarity (266) 253
Kito, H., see Hamasaki, T. (280) 195
Kito, H., see Sato, M. (265) 149
Kleibl, K., Margison, G.P., Škorvaga, M., Brozmanová, J. and Mašek, F.
A *recA-ada* hybrid gene inducible by DNA damage (282) 39
Kleibl, K., see Angelis, K. (273) 271
Klein, C.B., see Cohen, M.D. (269) 141
Kliesch, U. and Adler, I.-D.
Sex differences in micronucleus induction with hycanthone methanesulfonate in bone marrow cells of mice (283) 249
Kligerman, A.D., Allen, J.W., Bryant, M.F., Campbell, J.A., Collins, B.W., Doerr, C.L., Erexson, G.L., Kwanyuen, P. and Morgan, D.L.
Cytogenetic studies of mice exposed to styrene by inhalation (280) 35
Klink, E.C., see De Cock, J.G.R. (274) 85
Klopman, G. and Rosenkranz, H.S.
Testing by artificial intelligence: Computational alternatives to the determination of mutagenicity (272) 59
Klopman, G., see Mersch-Sundermann, V. (265) 61
Klopman, G., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (280) 245
Klopman, G., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (282) 241
Klopman, G., see Yang, W.-L. (272) 111
Knasmüller, S. and Szakmary, A.
Mutagenic effects of niridazole in animal-mediated and in liquid suspension assays using *Escherichia coli* K-12 as an indicator (280) 93
Knasmuller, S., Kim, T.-W. and Ma, T.-H.
Synergistic effect between tannic acid and X-rays detected by the Tradescantia-micronucleus assay (270) 31
Knize, M.G., see Hatch, F.T. (271) 269
Knize, M.G., see Skog, K. (268) 191
Knudsen, L.E., Boisen, T., Christensen, J.M., Jelnes, J.E., Jensen, G.E., Jensen, J.C., Lundgren, K., Lundsteen, C., Pedersen, B., Wassermann, K., Wilhardt, P., Wulf, H.C. and Zebitz, U.
Biomonitoring of genotoxic exposure among stainless steel welders (279) 129
Kobayashi, H., see Sugiyama, C. (278) 117
Kobayashi, M., see Kimura, M. (281) 215
Kobayashi, T., see Yasui, A. (273) 231
Köberle, B., see Speit, G. (283) 75
Kodama, Y., see Asita, A.O. (271) 29
Kodama, Y., see Hayashi, M. (278) 209
Kodama, Y., see Kushiro, J.-i. (272) 17
Kodama, Y., see Suzuki, T. (278) 169
Kojima, H., Konishi, H. and Kuroda, Y.
Combined mutagenicity of methyl methanesulfonate and ethyl methanesulfonate in Chinese hamster V79 cells (266) 171
Kojima, H., Konishi, H. and Kuroda, Y.
Effects of L-ascorbic acid on the mutagenicity of ethyl methanesulfonate in cultured mammalian cells (266) 85
Kojima, K., see Kato, T. (268) 105
Kojima, K., see Kikugawa, K. (268) 65
Kojima, M., Morita, T., Degawa, M., Hashimoto, Y. and Tada, M.
Differences in DNA damage induced by mutagenic and nonmutagenic 4-aminoazobenzene derivatives in *Escherichia coli* (274) 65
Kojima, M., see Yamamura, E. (278) 127
Kok, F.J., see Gorgels, W.J.M.J. (279) 233
Kokkinos, G., see Kourakis, A. (279) 145
Kolar, C., see Lawson, T. (272) 139
Kolman, A., see Näslund, M. (282) 203
Kolodner, K., see McDiarmid, M.A. (279) 199
Komori, M., see Fukuta, H. (269) 97
Kondo, K. and Ozawa, S.
Micronucleus test with ethyl methanesulfonate in mouse peripheral blood reticulocytes stained supravitally using acridine orange-coated slides (278) 109
Kondo, S., see Satokata, I. (273) 193
Kondo, Y., Honda, S., Nakajima, M., Miyahana, K., Hayashi, M., Shinagawa, Y., Sato, S., Inoue, K., Nito, S. and Ariyuki, F.

Micronucleus test with vincristine sulfate and colchicine in peripheral blood reticulocytes of mice using acridine orange supravital staining (278) 187
Konishi, H., see Kojima, H. (266) 171
Konishi, H., see Kojima, H. (266) 85
Konishi, J., see Kyoizumi, S. (265) 173
Koopmans, M.J.E., see Van Erp, Y.H.M. (271) 201
Kopnin, B.P., Sokova, O.I. and Demidova, N.S.
Regularities of karyotypic evolution during stepwise amplification of genes determining drug resistance (276) 163
Korkina, L.G., Durnev, A.D., Suslova, T.B., Cheremisina, Z.P., Daugel-Dauge, N.O. and Afanas'ev, I.B.
Oxygen radical-mediated mutagenic effect of asbestos on human lymphocytes: suppression by oxygen radical scavengers (265) 245
Kotsis, A., see Kourakis, A. (279) 145
Koumkoumadjian, V.A., see Nersessian, A.K. (268) 211
Kourakis, A., Mouratidou, M., Kokkinos, G., Barbouti, A., Kotsis, A., Mourelatos, D. and Dozi-Vassiliades, J.
Frequencies of chromosomal aberrations in pesticide sprayers working in plastic green houses (279) 145
Kourakis, A., see Petridou, M. (280) 143
Kow, Y.W., see Chen, B.-X. (273) 253
Kozubek, S., see Basha, S.G. (267) 133
Kozubek, S., see Basha, S.G. (269) 237
Krasavin, E.A., see Basha, S.G. (267) 133
Krasavin, E.A., see Basha, S.G. (269) 237
Krewski, D., Leroux, B.G., Creason, J. and Claxton, L.
Sources of variation in the mutagenic potency of complex chemical mixtures based on the Salmonella/microsome assay (276) 33
Krewski, D., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 61
Krewski, D., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Kriek, E., see Paleologo, M. (281) 11
Krishna, G., Fiedler, R. and Theiss, J.C.
Simultaneous analysis of chromosome damage and aneuploidy in cytokinesis-blocked V79 Chinese hamster lung cells using an antikinetochore antibody (282) 79
Krishna, G., Fiedler, R. and Theiss, J.C.
Simultaneous evaluation of clastogenicity, aneugenicity and toxicity in the mouse micronucleus assay using immunofluorescence (282) 159
Krishna, G., see Ciaravino, V. (280) 205
Krivobok, S., Seigle-Murandi, F., Steiman, R., Marzin, D.R. and Betina, V.
Mutagenicity of substituted anthraquinones in the Ames/Salmonella microsome system (279) 1
Kropko, M.L., Jaen, J.C., Theiss, J.C., Wold, S., Caprathe, B.W. and Wise, L.D.
Chemical purity and mutagenicity: Case study of a drug in development (281) 233
Kropko, M.L., see Ciaravino, V. (280) 205
Kubelka, D., Fučić, A. and Milković-Kraus, S.
The value of cytogenetic monitoring versus film dosimetry in the hot zone of a nuclear power plant (283) 169
Kubo, K., see Chen, B.-X. (273) 253
Kubota, Y., Shimada, A. and Shima, A.
Detection of γ-ray-induced DNA damages in malformed dominant lethal embryos of the Japanese medaka (*Oryzias latipes*) using AP-PCR fingerprinting (283) 263
Kučerová, M., Gregor, V., Horáček, J., Dolanská, M. and Matějčková, Š.
Influence of different occupations with possible mutagenic effects on reproduction and level of induced chromosomal aberrations in peripheral blood (278) 19
Kucheria, K., see Taneja, N. (283) 233
Kulíková, L., see Rubeš, J. (283) 199
Kulkarni, A.P., see Kitchin, K.T. (266) 253
Kumar, N., see Bamezai, R. (283) 229
Kumar Debnath, A., Lopez de Compadre, R.L. and Hansch, C.
Mutagenicity of quinolines in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA100. A QSAR study based on hydrophobicity and molecular orbital determinants (280) 55
Kumaroo, V., see Witt, K.L. (283) 59
Kunz, B.A., see Armstrong, J.D. (268) 83
Kunz, B.A., see Armstrong, J.D. (274) 123
Kuo, M.-L., Lee, K.-C. and Lin, J.-K.
Genotoxicities of nitropyrenes and their modulation by apigenin, tannic acid, ellagic acid and indole-3-carbinol in the Salmonella and CHO systems (270) 87
Kuo, S., Shankel, D.M., Telikepalli, H. and Mitscher, L.A.
Glycyrrhiza glabra extract as an effector of interception in *Escherichia coli* K12 + (282) 93
Kuo, S., see Mitscher, L.A. (267) 229
Kuramochi, M., Seki, H., Tazawa, T., Sakai, S. and Sakai, Y.
The micronucleus test with mouse peripheral blood on *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine and mitomycin C (278) 121
Kurishita, A., Ono, T., Okada, S., Mori, Y. and Sawada, S.
Induction of external abnormalities in offspring of male mice irradiated with ^{252}Cf neutron (268) 323
Kurita, A., see Iwamoto, Y. (280) 233
Kurita, M., see Suzuki, T. (278) 169
Kuroda, Y., Jain, A.K., Tezuka, H. and Kada, T.
Antimutagenicity in cultured mammalian cells (267) 201
Kuroda, Y., see Kojima, H. (266) 171
Kuroda, Y., see Kojima, H. (266) 85
Kuroda, Y., see Tamai, K. (268) 231
Kuroda, Y., see Yokoiyama, A. (268) 247
Kurokawa, Y., see Sai, K. (269) 113
Kusewitt, D.F., Budge, C.L., Nolla, H.A., Edwards, B.S. and Ley, R.D.
Cell cycle progression in *den*V-transfected murine fibroblasts exposed to ultraviolet radiation (274) 163
Kushiro, J.-i., Hirai, Y., Kusunoki, Y., Kyoizumi, S., Kodama, Y., Wakisaka, A., Jeffreys, A., Cologne, J.B., Dohi, K., Nakamura, N. and Akiyama, M.
Development of a flow-cytometric HLA-A locus mutation assay for human peripheral blood lymphocytes (272) 17
Kusumoto, M., see Watanabe, T. (281) 247
Kusunoki, Y., see Kushiro, J.-i. (272) 17

Kusunoki, Y., see Kyoizumi, S. (265) 173
Kutlaca, A., see Grist, S.A. (266) 189
Kuwahara, T., see Awogi, T. (278) 181
Kuwano, A., Matsuura, S. and Kajii, T.
Telomere association of human chromosomes induced by aphidicolin (269) 107
Kuwayama, K., see Suzuki, J. (271) 89
Kuykendall, J.R. and Bogdanffy, M.S.
Efficiency of DNA–histone crosslinking induced by saturated and unsaturated aldehydes in vitro (283) 131
Kuzmicky, P.A., see Kado, N.Y. (271) 253
Kwanyuen, P., see Kligerman, A.D. (280) 35
Kyoizumi, S., Umeki, S., Akiyama, M., Hirai, Y., Kusunoki, Y., Nakamura, N., Endoh, K., Konishi, J., Sasaki, M.S., Mori, T., Fujita, S. and Cologne, J.B.
Frequency of mutant T lymphocytes defective in the expression of the T-cell antigen receptor gene among radiation-exposed people (265) 173
Kyoizumi, S., see Kushiro, J.-i. (272) 17

Laatikainen, R., see Tuppurainen, K. (266) 181
Ladevèze, V., see Proust, J. (268) 265
Lafleur, M.V.M., see Lutgerink, J.T. (275) 377
Lagersted, A., see Nielsen, P.A. (278) 215
Laib, R., see Cornet, M. (271) 213
Laires, A., see Rueff, J. (265) 75
Laires, A., see Rueff, J. (269) 243
Lake, B.G., see Alldrick, A.J. (268) 307
Lambert, B., see Andersson, B. (269) 129
Lambert, M.W., Tsongalis, G.J., Lambert, W.C., Hang, B. and Parrish, D.D.
Defective DNA endonuclease activities in Fanconi's anemia cells, complementation groups A and B (273) 57
Lambert, M.W., see Lambert, W.C. (273) 179
Lambert, M.W., see Parrish, D.D. (273) 157
Lambert, W.C. and Lambert, M.W.
Co-recessive inheritance: A model for DNA repair and other surveillance genes in higher eukaryotes (273) 179
Lambert, W.C., see Lambert, M.W. (273) 57
Lambert, W.C., see Parrish, D.D. (273) 157
Lamberti, L., see Bigatti, P. (282) 19
Langård, S., see Jelmert, Ø. (271) 289
Langebartels, C., see Gichner, T. (281) 203
Langenbach, R., Blaise Smith, P. and Crespi, C.
Recombinant DNA approaches for the development of metabolic systems used in in vitro toxicology (277) 251
Lapidot-Lifson, Y., see Zakut, H. (276) 275
Larripa, I.B., see Carballo, M. (279) 245
Larsen, J.C., see Nielsen, P.A. (278) 215
Lau, B.H.S., see Wong, B.Y.Y. (279) 209
Laval, J., see Felzenszwalb, I. (273) 263
Lavappa, K.S., see Sheu, C.W. (280) 181
Lavi, S., see Aladjem, M.I. (276) 339
Lawlor, T., see Smith, C. (279) 61
Lawrence, B.K., see DeMarini, D.M. (267) 1
Lawson, T. and Kolar, C.
Mutation of V79 cells by *N*-dialkylnitrosamines after activation by hamster pancreas duct cells (272) 139
Lazutka, J.R. and Rudaitienė, S.
Modulation by novobiocin of sister-chromatid exchanges induced by tumor necrosis factor in human lymphocytes (268) 217
Lecona, S.U., see Ruiz, E.F. (270) 45
Le Curieux, F., Marzin, D. and Erb, F.
Genotoxic activity of three carcinogens in peripheral blood erythrocytes of the newt *Pleurodeles waltl* (283) 157
Lee, H.G., see Grant, W.F. (270) 53
Lee, J.-S., see Park, E.-H. (268) 239
Lee, J.-Y., see Park, E.-H. (268) 239
Lee, J.K., see Sheu, C.W. (280) 181
Lee, K.-C., see Kuo, M.-L. (270) 87
Lee, M.-S., see Tamura, N. (283) 97
Lee, S.-F., see Lin, J.-K. (269) 217
Legator, M.S., see Hoyos, L.S. (280) 29
Legator, M.S., see Ward Jr., J.B. (268) 49
Lehmann, A.R., Hoeijmakers, J.H.J., Van Zeeland, A.A., Backendorf, C.M.P., Bridges, B.A., Collins, A., Fuchs, R.P.D., Margison, G.P., Montesano, R., Moustacchi, E., Natarajan, A.T., Radman, M., Sarasin, A., Seeberg, E., Smith, C.A., Stefanini, M., Thompson, L.H., Van der Schans, G.P., Weber, C.A. and Zdzienicka, M.Z.
Workshop on DNA repair (273) 1
Lehmann, M., see De Andrade, H.H.R. (279) 281
Lenka, M., see Panda, K.K. (280) 149
León-Cázares, J.M., see Herrera, L.A. (270) 211
Leonard, J.C., see Wise, J.P. (278) 69
Leonard, R.C., see Bender, M.A (281) 227
Leonard, R.C., see Bender, M.A (283) 87
Lerda, D. and Rizzi, R.
Cytogenetic study of persons occupationally exposed to ethylene oxide (281) 31
Lerda, D.
The effect of lead on *Allium cepa* L. (281) 89
Leroux, B., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Leroux, B.G., see Krewski, D. (276) 33
Leroux, J.-P., see Carrière, V. (268) 11
Lesam, M., see Cherry, L.M. (275) 57
Lesca, P., see Peryt, B. (269) 201
Lesser, J.M., see Cherry, L.M. (275) 57
Levan, G., Ståhl, F. and Wettergren, Y.
Gene amplification in the murine SEWA system (276) 285
Levine, A.S., see Carty, M.P. (274) 29
Levis, A.G., see Paleologo, M. (281) 11
Levis, A.G., see Russo, A. (281) 187
Lewan, L., see Morales, P. (268) 315
Lewis, S.E., see Barnett, L.B. (282) 127
Lewtas, J., Claxton, L.D., Rosenkranz, H.S., Schuetzle, D., Shelby, M., Matsushita, H., Würgler, F.E., Zimmermann, F.K., Löfroth, G., May, W.E., Krewski, D., Matsushima, T., Ohnishi, Y., Gopalan, H.N.G., Sarin, R. and Becking, G.C.
Design and implementation of a collaborative study of the mutagenicity of complex mixtures in *Salmonella typhimurium* (276) 3
Lewtas, J., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 61
Lewtas, J., see May, W.E. (276) 11
Ley, R.D., see Kusewitt, D.F. (274) 163

Lezza, A.M.S., see Gadaleta, M.N. (275) 181
Li, D. and Randerath, K.
Modulation of DNA modification (I-compound) levels in rat liver and kidney by dietary carbohydrate, protein, fat, vitamin, and mineral content (275) 47
Li, J.C., see Kaminskas, E. (274) 103
Li, Y., see Dunipace, A.J. (279) 255
Lialiaris, T., Pantazaki, A., Sivridis, E. and Mourelatos, D.
Chlorpromazine-induced damage on nucleic acids: a combined cytogenetic and biochemical study (265) 155
Liang, Y., see Ruan, C.-c. (279) 35
Liber, H.L., see Amundson, S.A. (267) 89
Lin, G., see Ma, T.-H. (270) 39
Lin, J.-K. and Lee, S.-F.
Enhancement of the mutagenicity of polyphenols by chlorination and nitrosation in *Salmonella typhimurium* (269) 217
Lin, J.-K. and Tseng, S.-F.
Chromosomal aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges induced by *N*-nitroso-2-acetylaminofluorene and their modifications by arsenite and selenite in Chinese hamster ovary cells (265) 203
Lin, J.-K., Cheng, J.-T. and Lin-Shiau, S.-Y.
Enhancement of the mutagenicity of IQ and MeIQ by nitrite in the Salmonella system (278) 277
Lin, J.-K., see Kuo, M.-L. (270) 87
Lin-Shiau, S.-Y., see Lin, J.-K. (278) 277
Lin, X., see Sugiyama, M. (283) 211
Ling, S., see Gómez-Arroyo, S. (281) 173
Linn, S., see Keeney, S. (273) 49
Linnainmaa, K., see Nylund, L. (265) 223
Linnane, A.W., Zhang, C., Baumer, A. and Nagley, P.
Mitochondrial DNA mutation and the ageing process: bioenergy and pharmacological intervention (275) 195
Little, J.B., see Chang, W.P. (270) 191
Little, J.B., see Troilo, P. (283) 237
Liu, J.-l., see Ruan, C.-c. (279) 35
Liu, Z.-h., see Ruan, C.-c. (279) 35
Livneh, Z., see Skaliter, R. (267) 139
Llagostera, M., see Clerch, B. (281) 207
Lloyd, D.C., see Al-Sabti, K. (280) 215
Lockhart, A.-M.C., Piegorsch, W.W. and Bishop, J.B.
Assessing overdispersion and dose–response in the male dominant lethal assay (272) 35
Loeb, L.A., see Subba Rao, K. (275) 317
Loechler, E.L., see Rodriguez, H. (270) 219
Löfroth, G., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Logan, D.M., see Grant, W.F. (270) 53
Lohman, P.H.M., Mendelsohn, M.L., Moore II, D.H., Waters, M.D., Brusick, D.J., Ashby, J. and Lohman, W.J.A.
A method for comparing and combining short-term genotoxicity test data: The basic system (266) 7
Lohman, P.H.M., see Brusick, D.J. (266) 1
Lohman, P.H.M., see De Cock, J.G.R. (274) 85
Lohman, P.H.M., see Mendelsohn, M.L. (266) 43
Lohman, P.H.M., see Moore II, D.H. (266) 27
Lohman, P.H.M., see Van Loon, A.A.W.M. (274) 19
Lohman, P.H.M., see Zdzienicka, M.Z. (273) 73
Lohman, W.J.A., see Lohman, P.H.M. (266) 7
Lohrer, H., see Robson, T. (274) 177
Lopez-de-Cerain, A., see García, E. (268) 1
Lopez de Compadre, R.L., see Kumar Debnath, A. (280) 55
Loprieno, N., see Barale, R. (271) 223
Loprieno, N., see Barrai, I. (267) 173
Lošan, F., see Senft, V. (279) 171
Lötjönen, S., see Tuppurainen, K. (266) 181
Lott, M.T., see Corral-Debrinski, M. (275) 169
Lovell, D.P., see Barnett, L.B. (282) 127
Lovell, D.P., see Davies, M.J. (265) 165
Lowe, J.E., see Green, M.H.L. (273) 137
Lundgren, K., see Knudsen, L.E. (279) 129
Lundsteen, C., see Knudsen, L.E. (279) 129
Lutgerink, J.T., Van den Akker, E., Smeets, I., Pachen, D., Van Dijk, P., Aubry, J.-M., Joenje, H., Lafleur, M.V.M. and Retèl, J.
Interaction of singlet oxygen with DNA and biological consequences (275) 377
Luzzi, L., see Brandi, G. (281) 157
Lytcheva, T.A., see Fuchs, S.Y. (268) 155
Lyubimova, K.A. and Chepurnoy, A.I.
On spontaneous mutagenesis and cell cultivation conditions (266) 135

Ma, G.-J., see Xue, K.-X. (278) 259
Ma, T.-H., Sandhu, S.S., Peng, Y., Chen, T.D. and Kim, T.-w.
Synergistic and antagonistic effects on genotoxicity of chemicals commonly found in hazardous waste sites (270) 71
Ma, T.-H., Xu, J., Xia, W., Jong, X., Sun, W. and Lin, G.
Proficiency of the Tradescantia-micronucleus image analysis system for scoring micronucleus frequencies and data analysis (270) 39
Ma, T.-H., see Knasmuller, S. (270) 31
Ma, T.-H., see Ruiz, E.F. (270) 45
Machida, H., see Suzutani, T. (267) 125
Mackay, J.M. and Elliott, B.M.
Dose-ranging and dose-setting for in vivo genetic toxicology studies (271) 97
Maddalena, A., see Di Leonardo, A. (269) 319
Madrigal-Bujaidar, E., see Morales-Ramírez, P. (279) 269
Madrigal-Bujaidar, E., see Tapia P., F. (281) 283
Madzak, C., Cabral-Neto, J.B., Menck, C.F.M. and Sarasin, A.
Spontaneous and ultraviolet-induced mutations on a single-stranded shuttle vector transfected into monkey cells (274) 135
Maekawa, K., see Ohtsuka, M. (283) 83
Maekawa, M., see Katoh, Y. (279) 239
Magdi, M., see Saffran, W.A. (274) 1
Magnusson, J., see Ramel, C. (267) 221
Maheshwari, M.C., see Taneja, N. (283) 233
Mahmood, R. and Vasudev, V.
Inducible protective processes in animal systems. III. Adaptive response of meiotic cells of the grasshopper,

Poecilocerus pictus, to a low dose of ethyl methanesulfonate (283) 243
Maier, P., see Würgler, F.E. (283) 107
Maiese, W.M., see Osburne, M.S. (274) 79
Majone, F., see Russo, A. (269) 119
Mäkelä, T.P., Saksela, K. and Alitalo, K.
Amplification and rearrangement of L-*myc* in human small-cell lung cancer (276) 307
Mäki-Paakkanen, J., see Von Wright, A. (269) 27
Makita, T., see Kasahara, Y. (278) 145
Makita, T., see Kasahara, Y. (280) 117
Malaveille, C., see Chen, C.S. (265) 211
Malini, R.P., see Meshram, G.P. (279) 275
Malone, R.E., see Montelone, B.A. (267) 55
Malone, W.F., see Kelloff, G.J. (267) 291
Manor, A., see Shiloh, Y. (276) 329
Manzato, A.J., see Silva, A.E. (282) 213
Marafante, E., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261
Marchetti, F., Tiveron, C., Bassani, B. and Pacchierotti, F.
Griseofulvin-induced aneuploidy and meiotic delay in female mouse germ cells. II. Cytogenetic analysis of one-cell zygotes (266) 151
Marchetti, F., see Tiveron, C. (266) 143
Marcos, R., see Ribas, G. (278) 43
Marcos, R., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261
Marcos, R., see Torres, C. (280) 291
Margison, G.P., see Angelis, K. (273) 271
Margison, G.P., see Kleibl, K. (282) 39
Margison, G.P., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Margolin, B.H., see Murphy, S.A. (271) 39
Margulies, L., see Balter, H. (267) 31
Mariani, L., see Pardini, C. (275) 1
Mariani, L., see Pardini, C. (283) 125
Mariani, T., see Rainaldi, G. (266) 273
Marinoni, S., see Stefanini, M. (273) 119
Marquardt, H., see Blömeke, B. (265) 263
Marrot, L. and Giacomoni, P.U.
Enhancement of oxidative DNA degradation by histidine: the role of stereochemical parameters (275) 69
Marsboom, R., see Vanparys, P. (282) 191
Marshall, R.R., see Kirkland, D.J. (279) 181
Martelli, A., see Brambilla, G. (272) 9
Martelli, P., see Riccio, M.L. (279) 103
Martin, E.A. and Waters, R.
Sensitivity and single-strand DNA break repair in Chinese hamster mutants exposed to the carcinogen aflatoxin B_1 epoxide and its dichloride model (273) 243
Martin, E.A., see Waters, R. (273) 145
Martinez-Berganza, A., see Sinues, B. (280) 271
Martinez-Merino, V., see García, E. (268) 1
Marzin, D., see Le Curieux, F. (283) 157
Marzin, D.R., see Krivobok, S. (279) 1
Mašek, F. and Sedliaková, M.
Inducible stable DNA replication in *Escherichia coli* uvr^+ and uvr^- cells, treated with genotoxic chemicals (281) 63
Mašek, F., see Kleibl, K. (282) 39
Masker, W., see Pierce, J.C. (281) 81
Massoud, A., see Anwar, W. (272) 83
Masuda, T., see Akuzawa, S. (266) 63
Masumbuko, M.B., Freund, M.M. and De Meyer, R.
Synaptonemal complex alterations in X-irradiated and in oestrogen-treated mice: a comparative study (282) 3
Matějčková, Š., see Kučerová, M. (278) 19
Mateos, J.C., see Cortés, F. (266) 99
Mateos, J.C., see Mateos, S. (266) 215
Mateos, S., Panneerselvam, N., Mateos, J.C. and Cortés, F.
A comparative study of the potentiating effect of caffeine and poly-D-lysine on chromosome damage induced by X-rays in plant cells (266) 215
Mateos, S., see Cortés, F. (266) 99
Mateos, S., see Daza, P. (270) 177
Mathew, G., Vijayalaxmi, K.K. and Abdul Rahiman, M.
Methyl parathion-induced sperm shape abnormalities in mouse (280) 169
Matsumoto, A., see Iwakura, K. (278) 131
Matsumoto, H., see Matsushita, H. (271) 1
Matsumoto, K., Yashiki, T., Bessho, T., Negishi, K. and Hayatsu, H.
Analysis of phage M13mp2 mutants produced from transfection of phage DNA having N^4-aminocytosines at defined sequence positions (268) 59
Matsumoto, T., see Iwakura, K. (278) 131
Matsumura, H., see Romagna, F. (278) 197
Matsumura, H., see Sasaki, Y.F. (269) 79
Matsuoka, A., Yamazaki, N., Suzuki, T., Hayashi, M. and Sofuni, T.
Evaluation of the micronucleus test using a Chinese hamster cell line as an alternative to the conventional in vitro chromosomal aberration test (272) 223
Matsuoka, A., see Asita, A.O. (271) 29
Matsuoka, A., see Suzuki, T. (278) 169
Matsuoka, H., see Arimoto, S. (282) 177
Matsushima, T., see Brusick, D.J. (266) 1
Matsushima, T., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Matsushima, T., see Tepsuwan, A. (281) 55
Matsushita, H., Endo, O., Goto, S., Shimizu, H., Matsumoto, H., Tamakawa, K., Endo, T., Sakabe, Y., Tokiwa, H. and Ando, M.
Collaborative study using the preincubation *Salmonella typhimurium* mutation assay for airborne particulate matter in Japan. A trial to minimize interlaboratory variation (271) 1
Matsushita, H., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 61
Matsushita, H., see Goto, S. (276) 93
Matsushita, H., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Matsuura, S., see Kuwano, A. (269) 107
Matsuura, Y., see Shimada, H. (278) 165
Matter, B.E., see Brusick, D.J. (266) 1
Matula, T.I., see Rogers, C.G. (280) 17
May, W.E., Benner Jr., B.A., Wise, S.A., Schuetzle, D. and Lewtas, J.
Standard reference materials for chemical and biological studies of complex environmental samples (276) 11
May, W.E., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Mayer, V.W., Goin, C.J., Arras, C.A. and Taylor-Mayer, R.E.
Comparison of chemically induced chromosome loss in a diploid, triploid, and tetraploid strain of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (279) 41

Mazar Barnett, B.
Effect of low temperature on radiation-induced genetic damage in *Drosophila melanogaster*: response of motile sperm and late spermatids (268) 183
McCarron, M., see Grist, S.A. (266) 189
McCullough, J.J., see Willems, M.I. (278) 227
McDiarmid, M.A., Kolodner, K., Humphrey, F., Putman, D. and Jacobson-Kram, D.
Baseline and phosphoramide mustard-induced sister-chromatid exchanges in pharmacists handling anti-cancer drugs (279) 199
McFee, A.F., Tice, R.R. and Shelby, M.D.
In vivo cytogenetic activity of diphenylhydantoin in mice (278) 61
McFee, A.F., see Witt, K.L. (283) 59
McIntyre, P., see Perry, M.E. (276) 189
McKay, M. and Hanawalt, P.
Workshop on DNA-repair genes. Held at the 9th International Congress of Radiation Research, Toronto, Canada, 7–12 July 1991 (274) 157
Megumi, T., Gamo, S. and Tsujii, Y.
Protective effects of ether, oxygen and their mixture for radiation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (274) 73
Meisner, L., see Roloff, B. (281) 295
Meisner, L.F., Roloff, B., Sargent, L. and Pitot, H.
Interactive cytogenetic effects on rat bone-marrow due to chronic ingestion of 2,5,2′,5′ and 3,4,3′,4′ PCBs (283) 179
Melcion, C., see Benning, V. (280) 137
Menck, C.F.M., see Madzak, C. (274) 135
Menck, C.F.M., see Sies, H. (275) 367
Menck, C.F.M., see Stary, A. (272) 101
Mendelsohn, M.L., Moore II, D.H. and Lohman, P.H.M.
A method for comparing and combining short-term genotoxicity test data: Results and interpretation (266) 43
Mendelsohn, M.L.
Antimutagenic effects in humans (267) 257
Mendelsohn, M.L., see Brusick, D.J. (266) 1
Mendelsohn, M.L., see Lohman, P.H.M. (266) 7
Mendelsohn, M.L., see Moore II, D.H. (266) 27
Meneghini, R. and Da C. Leitão, A.A.
Roberto Alcantara Gomes (1941–1991) (266) 61
Menon, V.V., see Rachel, A.J. (283) 193
Menz, W., see Speit, G. (283) 75
Mercader-Martínez, J., see Morales-Ramírez, P. (279) 269
Mersch-Sundermann, V., Klopman, G. and Rosenkranz, H.S.
Structural requirements for the induction of the SOS repair in bacteria by nitrated polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and related chemicals (265) 61
Mersch-Sundermann, V., Mochayedi, S. and Kevekordes, S.
Genotoxicity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in *Escherichia coli* PQ37 (278) 1
Meshram, G.P., Malini, R.P. and Rao, K.M.
Mutagenicity of *N,N′*-dimethylurea and methylamine hydrochloride in the Ames Salmonella/microsome test: absence of mutagenic response (279) 275
Mester, E., see Czeizel, A. (270) 103
Miadoková, E., Vlčková, V., Dúhová, V., Trebatická, M., Garajová, Ł., Grolmus, J., Podstavková, S. and Vlček, D.
Effects of supercypermethrin, a synthetic developmental pyrethroid, on four biological test systems (280) 161
Michaelis, A., see Rieger, R. (282) 69
Michalska, J., see Motykiewicz, G. (280) 253
Micheletti, R., see Barrai, I. (267) 173
Migliaccio, G., see Pontecorvo, G. (266) 93
Miglietta, L.M., see Foiles, P.G. (279) 91
Milella, F., see Gadaleta, M.N. (275) 181
Milković-Kraus, S., see Kubelka, D. (283) 169
Miller, D.W., see Yu, S. (283) 45
Mimaki, T., see Satokata, I. (273) 193
Min, S., Helissey, P., Callais, F., Giorgi-Renault, S. and Festy, B.
Structure–mutagenicity relationships in a series of indolo[3,2-*c*]quinoline-1,4-diones that have shown cytotoxic properties on leukemia cells (280) 225
Minnucci, S., see Galli, A. (282) 55
Minnunni, M., Wolleb, U., Mueller, O., Pfeifer, A. and Aeschbacher, H.U.
Natural antioxidants as inhibitors of oxygen species induced mutagenicity (269) 193
Miquel, J.
An update on the mitochondrial-DNA mutation hypothesis of cell aging (275) 209
Mircheva, T.J., see Blagoeva, P.M. (268) 77
Mircheva, Z., see Balansky, R. (281) 99
Mirskaya, E.E., see Rusina, O.Y. (283) 161
Mirzayans, F., Parry, J.M. and Mirzayans, R.
Application of the standard mutagenesis assay results in underestimation of ethyl methanesulphonate-induced mutations to ouabain-resistance in Chinese hamster cells (282) 31
Mirzayans, R., Aubin, R.A. and Paterson, M.C.
Differential expression and stability of foreign genes introduced into human fibroblasts by nuclear versus cytoplasmic microinjection (281) 115
Mirzayans, R., see Mirzayans, F. (282) 31
Mitchell, D.L., see Zdzienicka, M.Z. (273) 73
Mitra, S., see Wang, Y. (273) 221
Mitscher, L.A., Telikepalli, H., Wang, P.B.-B., Kuo, S., Shankel, D.M. and Stewart, G.
Antimutagenicity of secondary metabolites from higher plants (267) 229
Mitscher, L.A., see Kuo, S. (282) 93
Miura, D., see Kasahara, Y. (278) 145
Miura, D., see Kasahara, Y. (280) 117
Miura, N., see Eker, A.P.M. (274) 211
Miura, N., see Satokata, I. (273) 193
Miwa, Y., see Ohuchida, A. (278) 139
Mixich, F., see Raicu, P. (283) 215
Miyahana, K., see Kondo, Y. (278) 187
Miyamae, Y., see Sugiyama, C. (278) 117
Miyamoto, T.
An enhancement of the yield of X-ray-induced *Minute* mutations in the *c3G* female–*ywmf-2* male system of *Drosophila melanogaster* (283) 271
Miyata, N., see Sera, N. (280) 81
Mizuno, K., see Hamada, K. (267) 97
Moan, E., see Schwartz, J.L. (282) 13
Mochayedi, S., see Mersch-Sundermann, V. (278) 1
Moens, W., see Castelain, P. (280) 9
Mohn, G., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23

Mohn, G.R., see Jansen, J.G. (266) 105
Mohn, G.R., see Vertegaal, L.B.J. (281) 93
Mohr, A., see Zimmermann, F.K. (270) 151
Monaco, M., Dominici, R., Barisano, P., Di Palermo, G., Galli, A. and Bronzetti, G.
Mutagenicity of methyl methanesulfonate and cyclophosphamide in resting and growing *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* D7 cells (282) 235
Mondon, P. and Shahin, M.M.
Protective effect of two sunscreens against lethal and genotoxic effects of UVB in V79 Chinese hamster cells and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* strains XV185-14C and D5 (279) 121
Monge, A., see García, E. (268) 1
Monteith, D.K.
Inhibition of sulfotransferase affecting unscheduled DNA synthesis induced by 2-acetylaminofluorene: An in vivo and in vitro comparison (282) 253
Monteith, D.K., see Ciaravino, V. (280) 205
Montelone, B.A., Gilbertson, L.A., Nassar, R., Giroux, C. and Malone, R.E.
Analysis of the spectrum of mutations induced by the rad3-102 mutator allele of yeast (267) 55
Montero, R., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (283) 91
Montero, R., see Herrera, L.A. (270) 211
Montero, R., see Rojas, E. (282) 283
Montesano, R., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Montreuil, C.N., Ball, J.C., Gorse Jr., R.A. and Young, W.C.
Solvent extraction efficiencies of mutagenic components from diesel particles (282) 89
Moore, M.M., see Fuscoe, J.C. (283) 13
Moore, M.M., see Fuscoe, J.C. (283) 255
Moore, M.M., see Hozier, J. (270) 201
Moore II, D.H., Mendelsohn, M.L. and Lohman, P.H.M.
A method for comparing and combining short-term genotoxicity test data: The optimal use of dose information (266) 27
Moore II, D.H., see Brusick, D.J. (266) 1
Moore II, D.H., see Hatch, F.T. (271) 269
Moore II, D.H., see Lohman, P.H.M. (266) 7
Moore II, D.H., see Mendelsohn, M.L. (266) 43
Mor, O., see Shiloh, Y. (276) 329
Morales, P., Andersson, M., Lewan, L. and Sterner, O.
Structure–activity relationships for unsaturated dialdehydes. 6. The mutagenic activity of 11 compounds in the V79/HGPRT assay (268) 315
Morales, P.R., see Rodriguez-Arnaiz, R. (180) 75
Morales-Ramírez, P., Madrigal-Bujaidar, E., Mercader-Martínez, J., Cassani, M., González, G., Chamorro-Cevallos, G. and Salazar-Jacobo, M.
Sister-chromatid exchange induction produced by in vivo and in vitro exposure to alpha-asarone (279) 269
Morales-Ramírez, P., Rodríguez-Reyes, R. and Vallarino-Kelly, T.
In vivo fate of MMS-induced DNA lesions that elicit SCE (272) 215
Morgan, D.L., see Kligerman, A.D. (280) 35
Mori, M., see Sugiyama, C. (278) 117
Mori, N., see Shimoi, K. (266) 205
Mori, T., see Kyoizumi, S. (265) 173
Mori, Y., see Kurishita, A. (268) 323
Morita, T., Nagaki, T., Fukuda, I. and Okumura, K.
Clastogenicity of low pH to various cultured mammalian cells (268) 297
Morita, T., see Awogi, T. (278) 181
Morita, T., see Kojima, M. (274) 65
Morita, T., see Sato, S.-i. (278) 103
Morley, A.A., see Grist, S.A. (266) 189
Morris, D.L., see Hoyos, L.S. (280) 29
Morris, D.L., see Ward Jr., J.B. (268) 49
Morris, J.M., see Travis, C.C. (279) 261
Morris, T., see Aghamohammadi, S.Z. (269) 1
Mosa, H.S., see Balasem, A.N. (271) 209
Mothersill, C., see Seymour, C. (267) 19
Motykiewicz, G., Michalska, J., Pendzich, J., Perera, F.P. and Chorąży, M.
A cytogenetic study of men environmentally and occupationally exposed to airborne pollutants (280) 253
Mouratidou, M., see Kourakis, A. (279) 145
Mourelatos, D., see Kourakis, A. (279) 145
Mourelatos, D., see Lialiaris, T. (265) 155
Mourelatos, D., see Petridou, M. (280) 143
Mouret, J.-F., see Cadet, J. (275) 343
Moustacchi, E., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Mower, H.F., see Arroyo, P.L. (281) 193
Mudry, M.D., see Carballo, M. (279) 245
Mueller, O., see Minnunni, M. (269) 193
Mullenders, L.H.F., see Zdzienicka, M.Z. (273) 73
Müller-Höcker, J., Schneiderbanger, K., Stefani, F.H. and Kadenbach, B.
Progressive loss of cytochrome *c* oxidase in the human extraocular muscles in ageing – a cytochemical-immunohistochemical study (275) 115
Müller, L., Kasper, P. and Kaufmann, G.
The clastogenic potential in vitro of pyrrolizidine alkaloids employing hepatocyte metabolism (282) 169
Müller, W., see Jung, R. (278) 265
Munday, R., see Ferguson, L.R. (268) 199
Muñoz, E.R., see Rey, M. (268) 95
Munro, N.B., see Uziel, M. (277) 35
Murata, K., see Awogi, T. (278) 181
Murphy, S.A., Tice, R.R., Smith, M.G. and Margolin, B.H.
Contributions to the design and statistical analysis of in vivo SCE experiments (271) 39
Musk, S.R.R., see Godfrey, D.B. (274) 225
Mustafi, R., see Schwartz, J.L. (282) 13

Nagaki, T., see Morita, T. (268) 297
Nagao, M., see Kako, Y. (282) 119
Nagase, H., see Hamasaki, T. (280) 195
Nagase, H., see Sato, M. (265) 149
Nagashima, K., see Okaichi, K. (282) 183
Nagley, P., see Linnane, A.W. (275) 195
Nagy, B., see Pavlica, M. (281) 277
Nakagawa, S., see Hara, M. (278) 175
Nakai, Y., see Kasahara, Y. (278) 145
Nakai, Y., see Kasahara, Y. (280) 117
Nakajima, E., see Hatakeyama, Y. (278) 193

Nakajima, M., see Kondo, Y. (278) 187
Nakamura, N., see Kushiro, J.-i. (272) 17
Nakamura, N., see Kyoizumi, S. (265) 173
Nakamura, T., see Higashikuni, N. (278) 159
Nakamura, Y., see Shimoi, K. (266) 205
Nakayama, H., Shiota, S. and Umezu, K.
UV endonuclease-mediated enhancement of UV survival in *Micrococcus luteus*: evidence revealed by deficiency in the Uvr homolog (273) 43
Nakayama, T., Niimi, T., Osawa, T. and Kawakishi, S.
The protective role of polyphenols in cytotoxicity of hydrogen peroxide (281) 77
Narbonne, J.F., see Decoudu, S. (269) 269
Nardo, T., see Stefanini, M. (273) 119
Nardone, A., see Turchi, G. (271) 79
Narita, M., see Satokata, I. (273) 193
Näslund, M., Kolman, A. and Ehrenberg, L.
Inhibition of recA induction by the radioprotector 2-mercaptoethylamine (282) 203
Nassar, R., see Montelone, B.A. (267) 55
Natarajan, A.T. and Sram, R.
Selected Poster Abstracts of the 21st Annual Meeting of the European Environmental Mutagen Society, 25–31 August 1991, Prague (Czechoslovakia) (271) 115
Natarajan, A.T., Vogel, E.W. and Van Zeeland, A.A.
Letter to the Editor (272) 193
Natarajan, A.T., see Darroudi, F. (272) 237
Natarajan, A.T., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Natarajan, A.T., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261
Natarajan, A.T., see Van Dam, F.J. (271) 231
Nath, B., see Gu, Z.-W. (279) 55
Navarová, J., see Chorvatovičová, D. (282) 147
Nazzaro, V., see Stefanini, M. (273) 119
Negishi, K., see Matsumoto, K. (268) 59
Nersessian, A.K., Zilfian, V.N. and Koumkoumadjian, V.A.
Comparative investigation of cyclophosphamide action on bone marrow cells of the Armenian hamster and 4 other species of rodents (268) 211
Nersessians, A.K.
Activity of human carcinogens in the Salmonella and rodent bone marrow cytogenetic tests (281) 239
Nesnow, S., see Brusick, D.J. (266) 1
Neudecker, T.
The genetic toxicology of cinnamaldehyde (277) 173
Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Ehling, U.H. (283) 185
Neville, S., see Ayrton, A.D. (265) 1
Neville, S., see Fenech, M. (281) 3
Nichols, W.W., see Troilo, P. (283) 237
Nicklas, J.A., see Fuscoe, J.C. (283) 13
Nicole, A., see Ceballos-Picot, I. (275) 281
Nicolini, P., see Fiorani, M. (282) 25
Nicoloff, H., see Kanaya, N. (281) 47
Niedzwiecki, A., see Fleming, J.E. (275) 267
Nielsen, P.A., Lagersted, A., Danielsen, S., Jensen, A.A., Hart, J. and Larsen, J.C.
Mutagenic activity of nine *N*,*N*-disubstituted hydrazines in the Salmonella/mammalian microsome assay (278) 215
Nielsen, P.A., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Niimi, T., see Nakayama, T. (281) 77
Nikischin, W., Siebel-Sauer, A., Wunder, E. and Schroeder-Kurth, M.
Cloning properties of T lymphocyte subpopulations after treatment with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA irradiation (268) 43
Nikolova, T., see Kanaya, N. (281) 47
Nilsson, U., see Rannug, U. (282) 219
Ning, H., see Kado, N.Y. (271) 253
Nishida, A., see Wu, F.-y. (283) 65
Nito, S., see Kondo, Y. (278) 187
Noblitt, T., see Dunipace, A.J. (279) 255
Nohmi, T., see Oda, Y. (272) 91
Nohmi, T., see Yamada, M. (283) 29
Nolla, H.A., see Kusewitt, D.F. (274) 163
Noriega-Aldana, N., see Gómez-Arroyo, S. (281) 173
Norppa, H. and Järventaus, H.
Induction of sister-chromatid exchanges by 2-aminofluorene in cultured human lymphocytes with and without erythrocytes (282) 135
Norppa, H., see Sipi, P. (279) 75
Norris, E.S. and Woodruff, R.C.
Visible mutations induced by P–M hybrid dysgenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* result predominantly from *P* element insertions (269) 63
Norris, P.G., see Cole, J. (273) 171
Nozu, K., see Okaichi, K. (282) 183
Nukaya, H., see Kako, Y. (282) 119
Nunes, M.H., see Santos-Mello, R. (280) 261
Nüsse, M., see Viaggi, S. (265) 9
Nuzzo, F., see Casati, A. (275) 7
Nylund, L. and Einistö, P.
Mutagenicity testing of protein-containing and biological samples using the Ames/Salmonella plate incorporation test and the fluctuation test (272) 205
Nylund, L., Hakala, E. and Sorsa, M.
Application of a semi-automated SOS chromotest for measuring genotoxicities of complex environmental mixtures containing polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (276) 125
Nylund, L., Heikkilä, P., Hämeilä, M., Pyy, L., Linnainmaa, K. and Sorsa, M.
Genotoxic effects and chemical compositions of four creosotes (265) 223
Nylund, L., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23

Obaseiki-Ebor, E.E. and Smith, K.C.
Properties of R-plasmid pEB017, which confers both enhanced UV-radiation resistance and mutability to wild-type, *recA* and *umuC* strains of *Escherichia coli* K12 (267) 67
Obe, G., see Von der Hude, W. (278) 289
Oberto, G., see Bigatti, P. (282) 19
Ochi, T., see Oya, Y. (266) 281
Oda, Y., Shimada, T., Watanabe, M., Ishidate Jr., M. and Nohmi, T.
A sensitive *umu* test system for the detection of mutagenic nitroarenes in *Salmonella typhimurium* NM1011 having a high nitroreductase activity (272) 91
Oda, Y., see Yamazaki, H. (272) 183

Odin, F., see Cadet, J. (275) 343
Ogawa, H., see Fukushima, S. (275) 41
Ogura, S., see Iwakura, K. (278) 131
Ohara, K., see Sugiyama, C. (278) 117
Ohi, H., see Fukuta, H. (269) 97
Ohmori, K., see Romagna, F. (278) 197
Ohnishi, T., see Okaichi, K. (282) 183
Ohnishi, Y., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Ohta, T., see Sasaki, Y.F. (269) 79
Ohtsuka, M. and Maekawa, K.
A straight correlation between mutagenic activity and β-galactosidase activity induced by monofunctional alkylating agents (283) 83
Ohtsuki, H., see Suzuki, T. (278) 169
Ohuchida, A., Furukawa, A., Yoshida, J., Watanabe, M., Aruga, F., Miwa, Y., Shinkawa, K. and Kinae, N.
Micronucleus assays on 5-fluorouracil and 6-mercaptopurine with mouse peripheral blood reticulocytes (278) 139
Oikawa, A., see Yasui, A. (273) 231
Oikawa, A., see Zhao, J.H. (282) 49
Okada, S., see Kurishita, A. (268) 323
Okada, Y., see Satokata, I. (273) 193
Okada, Y., see Satokata, I. (273) 203
Okaichi, K., Nagashima, K., Nozu, K. and Ohnishi, T.
Mutagenic specificity in DNA base sequence by irradiation of health lamp light (UV-B) in *Escherichia coli* (282) 183
Okumura, K., see Morita, T. (268) 297
Oliveira, M.D.M., see Salvadori, D.M.F. (265) 237
Olvera, O., see Zimmering, S. (281) 169
O'Neill, J.P., see Fuscoe, J.C. (283) 13
Önfelt, A., Söderpalm-Berndes, C. and Wiberg, K.
Antagonists to cholinergic receptors increase the frequency of binuclear V79 Chinese hamster cells. A mechanism for induction of aneuploidy (281) 267
Önfelt, A.
Bombesin impairs spindle function in mitotic V79 Chinese hamster cells by a receptor-dependent mechanism (270) 97
Ong, T., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Ong, T., see Whong, W.-Z. (283) 1
Ong, T.-M., see Gu, Z.-W. (279) 55
Ong, T.-m., see Gu, Z.-W. (279) 217
Ono, T., see Kurishita, A. (268) 323
Ortíz, R., see Betancourt, M. (283) 173
Ortiz, T., see Cortés, F. (266) 99
Osawa, T., see Nakayama, T. (281) 77
Osburne, M.S., Zavodny, S.M., Greenstein, M. and Maiese, W.M.
Phenotypes conferred by the *Bacillus subtilis* recM13 mutation and the din23 fusion (274) 79
Ose, Y., see Sato, M. (265) 149
Osipova, G.Y., see Anisimov, V.N. (275) 97
Osmak, M. and Horvat, Đ.
Chromosomal analysis of Chinese hamster V79 cells exposed to multiple γ-ray fractions: induction of adaptive response to mitomycin C (282) 259
Osorio, A., see Gómez-Arroyo, S. (281) 173
Ostrosky-Wegman, P., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (283) 91
Ostrosky-Wegman, P., see Herrera, L.A. (270) 211
Ostrosky-Wegman, P., see Rojas, E. (282) 283
Otson, R., see Savard, S. (276) 101
Ottaggio, L., see Viaggi, S. (265) 9
Overton, L.K., see De Serres, F.J. (267) 105
Overton, L.K., see De Serres, F.J. (269) 149
Oya, Y., Takenaka, A., Ochi, T. and Yamamoto, K.
The biological activity of hydrogen peroxide. V. The crystal structure of a histidine-peroxide adduct and its biological activities (266) 281
Ozawa, S., see Kondo, K. (278) 109

Pacchierotti, F., see Marchetti, F. (266) 151
Pacchierotti, F., see Tiveron, C. (266) 143
Pachen, D., see Lutgerink, J.T. (275) 377
Pagura, M., see Heddle, J.A. (272) 195
Pal, A.K., Rahman, M.S. and Chatterjee, S.N.
On the induction of *umu* gene expression in *Salmonella typhimurium* strain TA1535/pSK1002 by some nitrofurans (280) 67
Paleologo, M., Van Schooten, F.J., Pavanello, S., Kriek, E., Zordan, M., Clonfero, E., Bezze, C. and Levis, A.G.
Detection of benzo[*a*]pyrene-diol-epoxide–DNA adducts in white blood cells of psoriatic patients treated with coal tar (281) 11
Palermo, A.M., see Rey, M. (268) 95
Palitti, F., see Turchi, G. (271) 79
Palombo, F., see Benigni, R. (267) 77
Pan, S.F., see Schubert, J. (282) 107
Panda, B.B., see Panda, K.K. (280) 149
Panda, K.K., Lenka, M. and Panda, B.B.
Monitoring and assessment of mercury pollution in the vicinity of a chloralkali plant. III. Concentration and genotoxicity of mercury in the industrial effluent and contaminated water of Rushikulya estuary, India (280) 149
Panneerselvam, N., see Cortés, F. (266) 99
Panneerselvam, N., see Mateos, S. (266) 215
Pannell, K.H., see Arenaz, P. (280) 109
Pantazaki, A., see Lialiaris, T. (265) 155
Paolini, M., Biagi, G.L., Bauer, C. and Cantelli-Forti, G.
On the nature of non-genotoxic carcinogens. A unified theory including NGCs, co-carcinogens and promoters (281) 245
Papamichail, M., see Sarri, C. (270) 125
Papanastasiou, M., see Sarri, C. (270) 125
Papeš, D., see Pavlica, M. (281) 277
Pardini, C., Mariani, L., Voliani, M., Rainaldi, G. and Citti, L.
The ability of liver extracts from different-aged rats to repair 'mis-instructive' and 'non-instructive' lesions of DNA (275) 1
Pardini, C., Piras, A., Voliani, M., Rainaldi, G., Mariani, L., Taverna, P., D'Incalci, M. and Citti, L.
Chinese hamster ovary cells deficient or proficient in O^6-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase activity are equally sensitive to X-rays (283) 125
Park, E.-H., Kim, Y.J., Byun, D.H., Lee, J.-Y. and Lee, J.-S.
Baseline frequency of sister-chromatid exchanges in 142 persons of the general Korean population (268) 239
Parker, R., see Dabholkar, M. (274) 45

Parrish, D.D., Lambert, W.C. and Lambert, M.W.
Xeroderma pigmentosum endonuclease complexes show reduced activity on and affinity for psoralen cross-linked nucleosomal DNA (273) 157
Parrish, D.D., see Lambert, M.W. (273) 57
Parry, E.M., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261
Parry, J.M., see Mirzayans, F. (282) 31
Pasquini, R., see Taningher, M. (282) 99
Pasupathy, K. and Pradhan, D.S.
Evidence for excision repair in promitochondrial DNA of anaerobic cells of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (273) 281
Patel, U., Bhimani, R. and Frenkel, K.
Mechanism of mutagenicity by 5-hydroperoxymethyl-2′-deoxyuridine, an intermediate product of ionizing radiation, in bacteria. HPMdU bacterial mutagenicity and oxidation of DNA bases (283) 145
Paterson, M.C., see Mirzayans, R. (281) 115
Patierno, S.R., see Wise, J.P. (278) 69
Patierno, S.R., see Xu, J. (280) 129
Patnaik, K.K. and Tripathy, N.K.
Farm-grade chlorpyrifos (Durmet) is genotoxic in somatic and germ-line cells of Drosophila (279) 15
Patnaik, K.K., see Tripathy, N.K. (278) 23
Pavanello, S., see Paleologo, M. (281) 11
Pavlica, M., Papeš, D., Franekić, J. and Nagy, B.
Effects of benzyladenine on prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells (281) 277
Payne, V., see Smith, C. (279) 61
Pearson, A., see Ferguson, L.R. (266) 231
Pearson, A., see Ferguson, L.R. (268) 199
Pearson, A., see Iwamoto, Y. (268) 35
Pechan, R., see Stopper, H. (283) 21
Pedersen, B., see Knudsen, L.E. (279) 129
Pederson, T.C., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Pelliccia, F. and Rocchi, A.
The effect of caffeine on DAPI-inducible fragile sites (282) 43
Pendzich, J., see Motykiewicz, G. (280) 253
Peng, Y., see Ma, T.-H. (270) 71
Pereira, C.A.B., see Salvadori, D.M.F. (265) 237
Pereira, M.A., see Schulte, P.A. (278) 237
Perera, F.P., see Motykiewicz, G. (280) 253
Perez, A.B., see Ruiz, E.F. (270) 45
Perry, M.E., Rolfe, M., McIntyre, P., Commane, M. and Stark, G.R.
Induction of gene amplification by 5-aza-2′-deoxycytidine (276) 189
Peryt, B., Szymczyk, T. and Lesca, P.
Mechanism of antimutagenicity of wheat sprout extracts (269) 201
Pesle, M.L., see Courtois, Y.A. (276) 133
Peters, W.P., see Tice, R.R. (271) 101
Peterson, L.A., see Foiles, P.G. (279) 91
Petridou, M., Mourelatos, D., Tsolaki, M., Kazis, A., Kourakis, A. and Routsonis, K.
Cytogenetic damage by melphalan and hyperthermia in patients with an initial epileptic attack (280) 143
Pfeifer, A., see Minnunni, M. (269) 193
Piegorsch, W.W., see Lockhart, A.-M.C. (272) 35
Pierce, J.C. and Masker, W.
Frameshift mutagenesis in bacteriophage T7 (281) 81
Pieters, L., see Rubiolo, P. (281) 143
Pignatelli, B., see Chen, C.S. (265) 211
Pimentel, E., see Zimmering, S. (281) 169
Pinto, B., see Rainaldi, G. (266) 273
Piras, A., see Pardini, C. (283) 125
Piras, A., see Rainaldi, G. (266) 273
Pitot, H., see Meisner, L.F. (283) 179
Podstavková, S., see Miadoková, E. (280) 161
Pogai, H., see Ferguson, L.R. (265) 181
Pogai, H.B., see Iwamoto, Y. (280) 233
Poginsky, B., see Blömeke, B. (265) 263
Polverelli, M., see Cadet, J. (275) 343
Pontecorvo, G., Avitabile, A., Esposito, G., Migliaccio, G. and Carfagna, M.
Induced crossing-over in *Drosophila melanogaster* germ cells of DNA repair-proficient and repair-deficient (*mei-9*^{L1}) males following larval feeding with 5-azacytidine and mitomycin C (266) 93
Poot, M., Epe, B. and Hoehn, H.
Cell cycle effects of the DNA topoisomerase inhibitors camptothecin and m-AMSA in lymphoblastoid cell lines from patients with Fanconi anemia (270) 185
Pradhan, D.S., see Pasupathy, K. (273) 281
Preston, R.J., see Bender, M.A (281) 227
Preston, R.J., see Bender, M.A (283) 87
Priestly, B.G., see Simula, A.P. (271) 49
Proroková, I., see Rubeš, J. (283) 199
Proust, J., Prudhommeau, C., Ladevèze, V., Gotteland, M. and Fontyne-Branchard, M.C.
I-R hybrid dysgenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Use of in situ hybridization to show the association of I factor DNA with induced sex-linked recessive lethals (268) 265
Prudhommeau, C., see Proust, J. (268) 265
Psaraki, K., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261
Putman, D., see McDiarmid, M.A. (279) 199
Puyo, M.-F., Calsou, P. and Salles, B.
UV resistance of *E. coli* K-12 deficient in cAMP/CRP regulation (282) 247
Pyatt, B.E., see Bender, M.A (281) 227
Pyatt, B.E., see Bender, M.A (283) 87
Pyy, L., see Nylund, L. (265) 223

Quillardet, P., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23

Raatikainen, O., see Von Wright, A. (269) 27
Rabago, V.M.E., see Ruiz, E.F. (270) 45
Rachel, A.J., Sharma, T. and Menon, V.V.
Differences in sister-chromatid exchange frequency between homologous chromosomes in *Muntiacus muntjak* (283) 193
Radcliff, G., see Sarkar, F.H. (282) 273
Radman, M., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Radul, J.A., see Ager, D.D. (283) 279
Raglione, M., see De Marco, A. (279) 9
Rahman, M.S., see Pal, A.K. (280) 67

Raicu, P. and Mixich, F.
Cytogenetic effects of sodium azide encapsulated in liposomes on heteroploid cell cultures (283) 215
Rainaldi, G., Pinto, B., Mariani, T., Vatteroni, L. and Piras, A.
Responsiveness of tumorigenic and non-tumorigenic CHEF18 Chinese hamster cells to 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine treatment (266) 273
Rainaldi, G., see Gadaleta, M.N. (275) 181
Rainaldi, G., see Pardini, C. (275) 1
Rainaldi, G., see Pardini, C. (283) 125
Rainbow, A.J. and Castillo, J.E.
Homologous recombination of adenovirus DNA in mammalian cells: enhanced recombination following UV-irradiation of the virus (274) 201
Raman, M.J., see Godfrey, D.B. (274) 225
Ramel, C. and Magnusson, J.
Modulation of genotoxicity in Drosophila (267) 221
Ramirez, O.O., see Graf, U. (266) 197
Ramusino, M.C., see Crebelli, R. (266) 117
Randerath, E., Danna, T.F. and Randerath, K.
DNA damage induced by cigarette smoke condensate in vitro as assayed by ^{32}P-postlabeling. Comparison with cigarette smoke-associated DNA adduct profiles in vivo (268) 139
Randerath, E., see Randerath, K. (275) 355
Randerath, K., Reddy, R., Danna, T.F., Watson, W.P., Crane, A.E. and Randerath, E.
Formation of ribonucleotides in DNA modified by oxidative damage in vitro and in vivo. Characterization by ^{32}P-postlabeling (275) 355
Randerath, K., see Li, D. (275) 47
Randerath, K., see Randerath, E. (268) 139
Rannug, U., Bramstedt, H. and Nilsson, U.
The presence of genotoxic and bioactive components in indigo dyed fabrics — a possible health risk? (282) 219
Ranzani, G.N., see Shiloh, Y. (276) 329
Rao, K.M., see Meshram, G.P. (279) 275
Rao, S.R.V., see Sarkar, S. (282) 113
Reclos, G.J., see Sarri, C. (270) 125
Reddy, R., see Randerath, K. (275) 355
Reed, E., see Dabholkar, M. (274) 45
Reguly, M.L., see De Andrade, H.H.R. (279) 281
Renzi, L., see Russo, A. (269) 119
Retèl, J., see Lutgerink, J.T. (275) 377
Reveillaud, I., see Fleming, J.E. (275) 267
Rey, M., Palermo, A.M. and Muñoz, E.R.
Nondisjunction induced by ethanol in *Drosophila melanogaster* females (268) 95
Ribas, G., Torres, C., Batiste-Alentorn, M., Xamena, N., Creus, A. and Marcos, R.
Germinal and somatic mutation induction in Drosophila after treatment of larvae with tritiated water (278) 43
Ribas, G., see Torres, C. (280) 291
Ribeiro, L.R., see Salvadori, D.M.F. (265) 237
Riccio, M.L., Coratza, G., Bovalini, L. and Martelli, P.
Investigation of the mutagenic activity in *Salmonella typhimurium* of the furochromone khellin, proposed as a therapeutic agent for skin diseases (279) 103
Richard, M.-J., see Cadet, J. (275) 343
Richter, C.
Reactive oxygen and DNA damage in mitochondria (275) 249
Rieger, R., Michaelis, A. and Takehisa, S.
Low temperature between conditioning and challenge treatment prevents the 'adaptive response' of *Vicia faba* root tip meristem cells (282) 69
Rizzi, R., see Lerda, D. (281) 31
Rizzo, R., see Stefanini, M. (273) 119
Robertson, L.W., see Glatt, H. (281) 151
Robson, T., Hall, A. and Lohrer, H.
Increased sensitivity of a Chinese hamster ovary cell line to alkylating agents after overexpression of the human metallothionein II-A gene (274) 177
Rocchi, A., see Pelliccia, F. (282) 43
Rodenburg, R.J.T., see Roelofs, H. (276) 241
Rodrigues, A., see Rueff, J. (265) 75
Rodrigues, A., see Rueff, J. (269) 243
Rodriguez-Arnaiz, R., Morales, P.R. and Zimmering, S.
Evaluation in *Drosophila melanogaster* of the mutagenic potential of furfural in the *mei-9*^{a} test for chromosome loss in germ-line cells and the wing spot test for mutational activity in somatic cells (180) 75
Rodriguez, H., Snow, E.T., Bhat, U. and Loechler, E.L.
An *Escherichia coli* plasmid-based, mutational system in which *supF* mutants are selectable: Insertion elements dominate the spontaneous spectra (270) 219
Rodriguez, R., see Rojas, E. (282) 283
Rodríguez-Reyes, R., see Morales-Ramírez, P. (272) 215
Rodríguez Mellado, J.M., see Dorado, L. (269) 301
Roelofs, H., Tasseron-de Jong, J.G., Van der Wal-Aker, J., Rodenburg, R.J.T., Van Houten, G.B.M., Van de Putte, P. and Giphart-Gassler, M.
Gene amplification in a human osteosarcoma cell line results in the persistence of the original chromosome and the formation of translocation chromosomes (276) 241
Rogers, C.G., Boyes, B.G., Matula, T.I. and Stapley, R.
Evaluation of genotoxicity of *tert*.-butylhydroquinone in an hepatocyte-mediated assay with V79 Chinese hamster lung cells and in strain D7 of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (280) 17
Rogiers, V., see Cornet, M. (271) 213
Rojanapo, W., see Tepsuwan, A. (281) 55
Rojas, A. and Fernández, S.I.
No increase in chromosome aberrations in workers from an oil catalytic cracking plant (282) 209
Rojas, A.
No increase in chromosome aberrations in lymphocytes from workers exposed to nitrogen fertilisers (281) 133
Rojas, E., Montero, R., Herrera, L.A., Sordo, M., Gonsebatt, M.E., Rodriguez, R. and Ostrosky-Wegman, P.
Are mitotic index and lymphocyte proliferation kinetics reproducible endpoints in genetic toxicology testing? (282) 283
Rojas, E., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (283) 91
Rojas, E., see Herrera, L.A. (270) 211
Rolfe, M., see Perry, M.E. (276) 189
Roloff, B., Belluck, D. and Meisner, L.
Cytogenetic effects of cyanazine and metolachlor on human lymphocytes exposed in vitro (281) 295
Roloff, B., see Meisner, L.F. (283) 179

Romagna, F., Matsumura, H., Watanabe, M., Kato, T., Shirasu, Y., Ohmori, K., Yamada, H. and Sasaki, Y.F.
Micronucleus evaluation in peripheral blood reticulocytes of mice treated with procarbazine hydrochloride or mitomycin C (278) 197
Ronai, Z., see Foiles, P.G. (279) 91
Roninson, I.B.
From amplification to function: the case of the *MDR*1 gene (276) 151
Röscheisen, C., see Speit, G. (283) 75
Roscher, E. and Wiebel, F.J.
Genotoxicity of 1,3- and 1,6-dinitropyrene: induction of micronuclei in a panel of mammalian test cell lines (278) 11
Roschger, P., see Kimura, M. (281) 215
Rosenkranz, H., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 61
Rosenkranz, H.S. and Klopman, G.
1,4-Dioxane: prediction of in vivo clastogenicity (280) 245
Rosenkranz, H.S. and Klopman, G.
Decreased electrophilicity of chemicals carcinogenic only at the maximum tolerated dose (282) 241
Rosenkranz, H.S.
Past plagues and modern biotechnology (282) 1
Rosenkranz, H.S., see Klopman, G. (272) 59
Rosenkranz, H.S., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Rosenkranz, H.S., see Mersch-Sundermann, V. (265) 61
Rosenkranz, H.S., see Yang, W.-L. (272) 111
Rosin, M.P.
The use of the micronucleus test on exfoliated cells to identify anti-clastogenic action in humans: a biological marker for the efficacy of chemopreventive agents (267) 265
Rossiter, B.J.F., see Fuscoe, J.C. (269) 171
Rotman, G., see Shiloh, Y. (276) 329
Routledge, M.N., Garner, R.C., Jenkins, D. and Cuzick, J.
^{32}P-Postlabelling analysis of DNA from human tissues (282) 139
Routsonis, K., see Petridou, M. (280) 143
Rowe, T., see Green, M.H.L. (273) 137
Rowland, I.R., see Alldrick, A.J. (268) 307
Rowland, I.R., see Ho, T.A. (269) 279
Ruan, C.-c., Liang, Y., Liu, J.-l., Tu, W.-s. and Liu, Z.-h.
Antimutagenic effect of eight natural foods on moldy foods in a high liver cancer incidence area (279) 35
Rubeš, J., Borkovec, L., Hořínová, Z., Urbanová, J., Proroková, I. and Kulíková, L.
Cytogenetic monitoring of farm animals under conditions of environmental pollution (283) 199
Rubiolo, P., Pieters, L., Calomme, M., Bicchi, C., Vlietinck, A. and Vanden Berghe, D.
Mutagenicity of pyrrolizidine alkaloids in the *Salmonella typhimurium*/mammalian microsome system (281) 143
Rudaitienė, S., see Lazutka, J.R. (268) 217
Rueff, J., Laires, A., Gaspar, J., Borba, H. and Rodrigues, A.
Oxygen species and the genotoxicity of quercetin (265) 75
Rueff, J., Rodrigues, A., Laires, A. and Gaspar, J.
Activation of promutagens by porphyrinic biomimetic systems (269) 243
Ruiz, E.F., Rabago, V.M.E., Lecona, S.U., Perez, A.B. and Ma, T.-H.
Tradescantia-micronucleus (Trad-MCN) bioassay on clastogenicity of wastewater and in situ monitoring (270) 45
Ruiz Montoya, M., see Dorado, L. (269) 301
Ruppová, K., see Slameňová, D. (279) 109
Rusina, O.Y., Mirskaya, E.E., Andreeva, I.V. and Skavronskaya, A.G.
Precise excision of transposons and point mutations induced by chemicals (283) 161
Rusina, O.Y., see Slezáriková, V. (270) 145
Russell, L.B., Hunsicker, P.R. and Shelby, M.D.
Melphalan, a second chemical for which specific-locus mutation induction in the mouse is maximum in early spermatids (282) 151
Russo, A. and Levis, A.G.
Detection of aneuploidy in male germ cells of mice by means of a meiotic micronucleus assay (281) 187
Russo, A., Stocco, A., Renzi, L., Bianco, N. and Majone, F.
Persistence of chromosomal lesions induced in actively proliferating bone marrow cells of the mouse (269) 119
Ryo, H., see Todo, T. (273) 85

Sadagopa Ramanujam, V.M., see Ward Jr., J.B. (268) 49
Sadler, B.M., see De Serres, F.J. (267) 105
Sadler, B.M., see De Serres, F.J. (269) 149
Safaev, R.D., see Fuchs, S.Y. (268) 155
Safaev, R.D., see Fuchs, S.Y. (269) 185
Saffran, W.A., Cantor, C.R., Smith, E.D. and Magdi, M.
Psoralen damage-induced plasmid recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: dependence on *RAD1* and *RAD52* (274) 1
Sage, E., Cramb, E. and Glickman, B.W.
The distribution of UV damage in the *lacI* gene of *Escherichia coli*: Correlation with mutation spectrum (269) 285
Sai, K., Hayashi, M., Takagi, A., Hasegawa, R., Sofuni, T. and Kurokawa, Y.
Effects of antioxidants on induction of micronuclei in rat peripheral blood reticulocytes by potassium bromate (269) 113
Sai Sivam, S., see Giri, A.K. (278) 253
Sakabe, Y., see Matsushita, H. (271) 1
Sakaguchi, K., Zdzienicka, M.Z., Harris, P.V. and Boyd, J.B.
Nuclease modification in Chinese hamster cells hypersensitive to DNA cross-linking agents — A model for Fanconi anemia (274) 11
Sakai, S., see Kuramochi, M. (278) 121
Sakai, Y., see Kuramochi, M. (278) 121
Sakai, Y., see Sato, M. (265) 149
Saksela, K., see Mäkelä, T.P. (276) 307
Salaj-Šmic, E., see Brčić-Kostić, K. (281) 123
Salamon, D.P., see Yamasaki, E.F. (266) 241
Salamone, M.F., see Grant, W.F. (270) 53
Salazar-Jacobo, M., see Morales-Ramírez, P. (279) 269
Salganik, R.I. and Dianov, G.L.
Molecular mechanisms of the formation of DNA double-

strand breaks and induction of genomic rearrangements (266) 163
Salles, B., see Puyo, M.-F. (282) 247
Salonen, R., see Harjulehto-Mervaala, T. (275) 81
Salvadori, D.M.F., Ribeiro, L.R., Oliveira, M.D.M., Pereira, C.A.B. and Beçak, W.
The protective effect of β-carotene on genotoxicity induced by cyclophosphamide (265) 237
Salvadori, M., see Dolara, P. (283) 113
Sandermann Jr., H., see Gichner, T. (281) 203
Sandhu, S.S., see Dhesi, J.S. (270) 79
Sandhu, S.S., see Gill, B.S. (270) 65
Sandhu, S.S., see Ma, T.-H. (270) 71
Sankaranarayanan, K., see Czeizel, A. (270) 103
Sano, M., see Shimoi, K. (266) 205
Sano, Y., see Katoh, Y. (279) 239
Santos, J.H., see De Andrade, H.H.R. (279) 281
Santos-Mello, R. and Cavalcante, B.
Cytogenetic studies on gas station attendants (280) 285
Santos-Mello, R., Silva, J.C., Nunes, M.H. and Braga, M.A.
Cytogenetics study on coke oven workers with abnormal blood counts (280) 261
Sarafidou, E., see Sarri, C. (270) 125
Sarasin, A., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Sarasin, A., see Madzak, C. (274) 135
Sarasin, A., see Stary, A. (272) 101
Şardaş, S., Cuhruk, H., Karakaya, A.E. and Atakurt, Y.
Sister-chromatid exchanges in operating room personnel (279) 117
Sargent, L., see Meisner, L.F. (283) 179
Sargentini, N.J. and Smith, K.C.
Involvement of RecB-mediated (but not RecF-mediated) repair of DNA double-strand breaks in the γ-radiation production of long deletions in *Escherichia coli* (265) 83
Sarin, R., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Sarkar, F.H., Radcliff, G. and Callewaert, D.M.
Purified prostaglandin synthase activates aromatic amines to derivatives that are mutagenic to *Salmonella typhimurium* (282) 273
Sarkar, S. and Rao, S.R.V.
Insect sex chromosomes, XI. ^{3}H-TdR induces random aberrations in the X chromosome(s) of *Gryllotalpa fossor* (Orthoptera) (282) 113
Sarri, C., Baxevanis, C.N., Côté, G.B., Reclos, G.J., Sarafidou, E., Spanos, T., Papanastasiou, M., Grigoriadou, M. and Papamichail, M.
Sister-chromatid exchange in highly purified human CD_4^+ and CD_8^+ lymphocytes (270) 125
Sarto, F., see Ballarin, C. (280) 1
Sasagawa, S., see Fukushima, S. (275) 41
Sasaki, M.S., see Kyoizumi, S. (265) 173
Sasaki, Y.F., Yamada, H., Shimoi, K., Kinae, N., Tomita, I., Matsumura, H., Ohta, T. and Shirasu, Y.
Enhancing effects of heterocyclic amines and β-carbolines on the induction of chromosome aberrations in cultured mammalian cells (269) 79
Sasaki, Y.F., see Romagna, F. (278) 197
Sąsiadek, M.
Cytogenetic studies of workers from the rubber industry (279) 195
Šatava, J., see Angelis, K. (273) 271
Sato, M., Sato, T., Ose, Y., Nagase, H., Kito, H. and Sakai, Y.
Modulating effect of tanshinones on mutagenic activity of Trp-P-1 and benzo[*a*]pyrene in *Salmonella typhimurium* (265) 149
Sato, M., see Yagi, T. (273) 213
Sato, S., see Kondo, Y. (278) 187
Sato, S.-i., Taketomi, M. and Morita, T.
Simplified mouse peripheral reticulocyte micronucleus test with dimethylnitrosamine (278) 103
Sato, T., see Hamasaki, T. (280) 195
Sato, T., see Sato, M. (265) 149
Satoh, Y., see Satokata, I. (273) 193
Satokata, I., Tanaka, K., Miura, N., Narita, M., Mimaki, T., Satoh, Y., Kondo, S. and Okada, Y.
Three nonsense mutations responsible for group A xeroderma pigmentosum (273) 193
Satokata, I., Tanaka, K., Yuba, S. and Okada, Y.
Identification of splicing mutations of the last nucleotides of exons, a nonsense mutation, and a missense mutation of the XPAC gene as causes of group A xeroderma pigmentosum (273) 203
Savage, J.R.K., see Aghamohammadi, S.Z. (268) 223
Savard, S., Otson, R. and Douglas, G.R.
Mutagenicity and chemical analysis of sequential organic extracts of airborne particulates (276) 101
Savelyeva, L., see Amler, L.C. (276) 291
Sawada, M., Kitamura, R. and Kamataki, T.
Stable expression of monkey cytochrome P-450IA1 cDNA in Chinese hamster CHL cells and its application for detection of mutagenicity of aflatoxin B_1 (265) 23
Sawada, S., see Kurishita, A. (268) 323
Saxén, L., see Harjulehto-Mervaala, T. (275) 81
Sbrana, C., see Barrai, I. (267) 173
Scapoli, C., see Barale, R. (271) 223
Scapoli, C., see Barrai, I. (267) 173
Schapira, A.H.V. and Cooper, J.M.
Mitochondrial function in neurodegeneration and ageing (275) 133
Scheid, W., see Traut, H. (272) 73
Scheid, W., see Weber, J. (272) 31
Schiffmann, D., see Stopper, H. (283) 21
Schimke, R.T.
Gene amplification; What are we learning? (276) 145
Schlatter, J., see Würgler, F.E. (283) 107
Schmid, E., see Bauchinger, M. (282) 231
Schmid, E., see Braselmann, H. (283) 221
Schmutte, C., see Blömeke, B. (265) 263
Schneiderbanger, K., see Müller-Höcker, J. (275) 115
Schober, S.E., see Schulte, P.A. (278) 237
Schrader, T.J.
Differences in nucleotide and base DNA excision repair observed during mitogenic stimulation of bovine lymphocytes (273) 29
Schroeder-Kurth, M., see Nikischin, W. (268) 43
Schubert, J., Pan, S.F. and Wald, N.
Chromosome aberrations reduced in whole-body irradiated mice by pretreatment with cyanide (282) 107
Schuetzle, D., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Schuetzle, D., see May, W.E. (276) 11

Schulte, P.A., Boeniger, M., Walker, J.T., Schober, S.E., Pereira, M.A., Gulati, D.K., Wojciechowski, J.P., Garza, A., Froelich, R., Strauss, G., Halperin, W.E., Herrick, R. and Griffith, J.
Biologic markers in hospital workers exposed to low levels of ethylene oxide (278) 237
Schwab, M., see Amler, L.C. (276) 291
Schwartz, J.L., Moan, E., Mustafi, R., Fink, L. and Yasui, L.S.
Faster rates of DNA unwinding under alkaline conditions in xrs-5 cells may reflect chromatin structure alterations (282) 13
Sedliaková, M., see Mašek, F. (281) 63
Sedliaková, M., see Slezáriková, V. (270) 145
Seeberg, E., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Seiber, J.N., see Kado, N.Y. (271) 253
Seigle-Murandi, F., see Krivobok, S. (279) 1
Seki, H., see Kuramochi, M. (278) 121
Senft, V., Lošan, F. and Tuček, M.
Cytogenetic analysis of chromosomal aberrations of peripheral lymphocytes in workers occupationally exposed to nickel (279) 171
Sera, N., Fukuhara, K., Miyata, N., Horikawa, K. and Tokiwa, H.
Mutagenicity of nitro-azabenzo[*a*]pyrene and its related compounds (280) 81
Sera, N., see Tokiwa, H. (276) 139
Sestili, P., see Fiorani, M. (282) 25
Seymour, C. and Mothersill, C.
All colonies of CHO-K1 cells surviving γ-irradiation contain non-viable cells (267) 19
Shadley, J.D. and Dai, G.
Cytogenetic and survival adaptive responses in G_1 phase human lymphocytes (265) 273
Shahin, M.M.
The protective effect of 4-[(2-oxo-3-bornylidene)methyl]-phenyl trimethylammonium methylsulphate against the induction of gene mutations by ultraviolet, visible light and 8-methoxypsoralen in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (279) 49
Shahin, M.M., see Mondon, P. (279) 121
Shane, B.S., see Winston, G.W. (279) 289
Shankel, D.M., see Kuo, S. (282) 93
Shankel, D.M., see Mitscher, L.A. (267) 229
Sharan, R.N. and Wary, K.K.
Study of unscheduled DNA synthesis following exposure of human cells to arecoline and extracts of betel nut in vitro (278) 271
Sharma, A., see Ganguly (Ghosh), B.B. (282) 61
Sharma, T., see Rachel, A.J. (283) 193
Sharpe, D.S., see Barnett, L.B. (282) 127
Shay, J.W. and Werbin, H.
New evidence for the insertion of mitochondrial DNA into the human genome: significance for cancer and aging (275) 227
Shay, J.W., Werbin, H., Funk, W.D. and Wright, W.E.
Cellular and molecular advances in elucidating p53 function (277) 163
Shelby, M., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Shelby, M.D., see Barnett, L.B. (282) 127
Shelby, M.D., see McFee, A.F. (278) 61
Shelby, M.D., see Russell, L.B. (282) 151
Shephard, S., see Kälin, I. (283) 119
Shepson, P., see Heddle, J.A. (272) 195
Sheu, C.W., Lee, J.K., Arras, C.A., Jones, R.L. and Lavappa, K.S.
Detection of vincristine-induced hyperploidy in meiotic II metaphases of male Chinese hamsters (280) 181
Shibasaki, Y., see Amler, L.C. (276) 291
Shibuya, T., see Hitotsumachi, S. (278) 113
Shiloh, Y., Mor, O., Manor, A., Bar-Am, I., Rotman, G., Eubanks, J., Gutman, M., Ranzani, G.N., Houldsworth, J., Evans, G. and Avivi, L.
DNA sequences amplified in cancer cells: an interface between tumor biology and human genome analysis (276) 329
Shima, A., see Kubota, Y. (283) 263
Shimada, A., see Kubota, Y. (283) 263
Shimada, H., Suzuki, H., Itoh, S., Hattori, C., Matsuura, Y., Tada, S. and Watanabe, C.
The micronucleus test of benzo[*a*]pyrene with mouse and rat peripheral blood reticulocytes (278) 165
Shimada, T., see Imaoka, S. (269) 231
Shimada, T., see Oda, Y. (272) 91
Shimada, T., see Yamazaki, H. (272) 183
Shimizu, H., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Shimizu, H., see Matsushita, H. (271) 1
Shimizu, K., see Takeshita, T. (275) 21
Shimoi, K., Akaiwa, E., Mori, N., Sano, M., Nakamura, Y. and Tomita, I.
Bio-antimutagenic activities of vitamin B_6 in *E. coli* and mouse peripheral blood cells (266) 205
Shimoi, K., Kawabata, H. and Tomita, I.
Enhancing effect of heterocyclic amines and β-carbolines on UV or chemically induced mutagenesis in *E. coli* (268) 287
Shimoi, K., see Sasaki, Y.F. (269) 79
Shimono, K., see Awogi, T. (278) 181
Shinagawa, Y., see Kondo, Y. (278) 187
Shinkawa, K., see Ohuchida, A. (278) 139
Shiota, S., see Nakayama, H. (273) 43
Shirasu, Y., see Romagna, F. (278) 197
Shirasu, Y., see Sasaki, Y.F. (269) 79
Shoffner, J.M., see Corral-Debrinski, M. (275) 169
Shuker, D., see Chen, C.S. (265) 211
Shwartz, H., see Skaliter, R. (267) 139
Shy, C.M., see Tolbert, P.E. (271) 69
Siebel-Sauer, A., see Nikischin, W. (268) 43
Sies, H. and Menck, C.F.M.
Singlet oxygen induced DNA damage (275) 367
Silva, A.E., Manzato, A.J. and Varella-Garcia, M.
Sister-chromatid exchanges in β-thalassaemic patients under conditions of in vivo and in vitro depletion of folic acid (282) 213
Silva, J.C., see Santos-Mello, R. (280) 261
Simeonova, M.I., see Blagoeva, P.M. (268) 77
Simic, M.G.
Urinary biomarkers and the rate of DNA damage in carcinogenesis and anticarcinogenesis (267) 277
Simons, J.W.I.M., see Zdzienicka, M.Z. (273) 73

Simpson, J.A., see Dean, R.T. (275) 387
Simula, A.P. and Priestly, B.G.
Species differences in the genotoxicity of cyclophosphamide and styrene in three in vivo assays (271) 49
Sinet, P.-M., see Ceballos-Picot, I. (275) 281
Sinsheimer, J.E., Hooberman, B.H., Das, S.K., Brezzell, M.D. and You, Z.
The in vivo and in vitro genotoxicity of aromatic amines in relationship to the genotoxicity of benzidine (268) 255
Sinues, B., Broto, A., Suarez, M.A., Duce, F., Martinez-Berganza, A. and Bernal, M.L.
Cytogenetic study in peripheral blood lymphocytes from asthmatic patients receiving continued therapy with theophylline (280) 271
Sipi, P., Järventaus, H. and Norppa, H.
Sister-chromatid exchanges induced by vinyl esters and respective carboxylic acids in cultured human lymphocytes (279) 75
Sivridis, E., see Lialiaris, T. (265) 155
Skákal, I., see Angelis, K. (273) 271
Skaliter, R., Eichenbaum, Z., Shwartz, H., Ascarelli-Goell, R. and Livneh, Z.
Spontaneous transposition in the bacteriophage λ *cro* gene residing on a plasmid (267) 139
Škara, M., see Fučić, A. (281) 129
Škara, M., see Fučić, A. (282) 265
Skavronskaya, A.G., see Rusina, O.Y. (283) 161
Skavronskaya, A.G., see Slezáriková, V. (270) 145
Skirpeczky, K., see Czeizel, A. (270) 103
Skog, K., Knize, M.G., Felton, J.S. and Jägerstad, M.
Formation of new heterocyclic amine mutagens by heating creatinine, alanine, threonine and glucose (268) 191
Škorvaga, M., see Kleibl, K. (282) 39
Slameňová, D., Gábelová, A. and Ruppová, K.
Cytotoxicity and genotoxicity testing of sodium fluoride on Chinese hamster V79 cells and human EUE cells (279) 109
Slezáriková, V., Sedliaková, M., Andreeva, I.V., Rusina, O.Y. and Skavronskaya, A.G.
Effect of plasmid pKM101 in ultraviolet irradiated *uvr*$^+$ and *uvr*$^-$ *Escherichia coli* (270) 145
Smeets, I., see Lutgerink, J.T. (275) 377
Smith, C., Payne, V., Doolittle, D.J., Debnath, A.K., Lawlor, T. and Hansch, C.
Mutagenic activity of a series of synthetic and naturally occurring heterocyclic amines in Salmonella (279) 61
Smith, C.A., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Smith, E.D., see Saffran, W.A. (274) 1
Smith, K.A., see Toledo, F. (276) 261
Smith, K.C.
Spontaneous mutagenesis: Experimental, genetic and other factors (277) 139
Smith, K.C., see Obaseiki-Ebor, E.E. (267) 67
Smith, K.C., see Sargentini, N.J. (265) 83
Smith, M.G., see Murphy, S.A. (271) 39
Smith-Sørensen, B., Hovig, E., Andersson, B. and Børresen, A.-L.
Screening for mutations in human HPRT cDNA using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) in combination with constant denaturant gel electrophoresis (CDGE) (269) 41
Snow, E.T., see Rodriguez, H. (270) 219
Sobels, F.H., see De Flora, S. (267) 153
Söderpalm-Berndes, C., see Önfelt, A. (281) 267
Sofuni, T., see Asita, A.O. (271) 29
Sofuni, T., see Hayashi, M. (278) 209
Sofuni, T., see Matsuoka, A. (272) 223
Sofuni, T., see Sai, K. (269) 113
Sofuni, T., see Suzuki, T. (278) 169
Sofuni, T., see Yamada, M. (283) 29
Sohal, R.S. and Brunk, U.T.
Mitochondrial production of pro-oxidants and cellular senescence (275) 295
Sohal, R.S., see Brunk, U.T. (275) 395
Sokova, O.I., see Kopnin, B.P. (276) 163
Sordo, M., see Rojas, E. (282) 283
Soreq, H., see Zakut, H. (276) 275
Sorsa, M., Autio, K., Abbondandolo, A., Carbonell, E., Demopoulos, N., Garner, C., Kirsch-Volders, M., Marcos, R., Marafante, E., Natarajan, A.T., Parry, E.M., Psaraki, K., Stephanou, G., Tates, A.D. and Waters, R.
Evaluation of in vitro cytogenetic techniques in nine European laboratories in relation to chromosomal endpoints induced by three model mutagens (271) 261
Sorsa, M., see Nylund, L. (265) 223
Sorsa, M., see Nylund, L. (276) 125
Spanos, T., see Sarri, C. (270) 125
Speit, G., Menz, W., Röscheisen, C. and Köberle, B.
Cytogenetic and molecular characterization of the mutagenicity of chlorambucil in V79 cells (283) 75
Spiegelman, V.S., see Fuchs, S.Y. (268) 155
Spiegelman, V.S., see Fuchs, S.Y. (269) 185
Squires, S., see Johnson, R.T. (273) 97
Sram, R., see Natarajan, A.T. (271) 115
Srivastava, S., see Chakravarty, B. (283) 287
Stacey, N.H., see Croker, P. (283) 7
Stack, H.F., see Brockman, H.E. (267) 157
Ståhl, F., see Levan, G. (276) 285
Stapley, R., see Rogers, C.G. (280) 17
Stark, G.R., see Perry, M.E. (276) 189
Stary, A., Menck, C.F.M. and Sarasin, A.
Description of a new amplifiable shuttle vector for mutagenesis studies in human cells: application to *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine-induced mutation spectrum (272) 101
Stecca, C., see Jacono, F.L. (268) 21
Steele, V.E., see Boone, C.W. (267) 251
Steele, V.E., see Kelloff, G.J. (267) 291
Stefani, F.H., see Müller-Höcker, J. (275) 115
Stefanini, M., Giliani, S., Nardo, T., Marinoni, S., Nazzaro, V., Rizzo, R. and Trevisan, G.
DNA repair investigations in nine Italian patients affected by trichothiodystrophy (273) 119
Stefanini, M., see Casati, A. (275) 7
Stefanini, M., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Stegnar, P., see Al-Sabti, K. (280) 215
Steiman, R., see Krivobok, S. (279) 1
Stenhuis, W., see Gorgels, W.J.M.J. (279) 233
Stensman, C., see Agurell, E. (276) 87
Stephanou, G., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261

Stephens, G., see Cole, J. (273) 171
Sterner, O., see Morales, P. (268) 315
Stevens, D.L., see Aghamohammadi, S.Z. (269) 1
Stewart, G., see Mitscher, L.A. (267) 229
Stewart, J.D., see Whong, W.-Z. (283) 1
Stocco, A., see Russo, A. (269) 119
Stojiljković, I., see Brčić-Kostić, K. (281) 123
Stoltz, S.L., see Bagley, S.T. (276) 81
Stookey, G., see Dunipace, A.J. (279) 255
Stopper, H., Pechan, R. and Schiffmann, D.
5-Azacytidine induces micronuclei in and morphological transformation of Syrian hamster embryo fibroblasts in the absence of unscheduled DNA synthesis (283) 21
Strauss, G., see Schulte, P.A. (278) 237
Strauss, G.H.S., see Tice, R.R. (271) 101
Strauss, G.H.S., see Vijayalaxmi (271) 243
Strong, L.C., see Troilo, P. (283) 237
Suarez, M.A., see Sinues, B. (280) 271
Subba Rao, K. and Loeb, L.A.
DNA damage and repair in brain: relationship to aging (275) 317
Subbota, R.P., see Gubenko, I.S. (282) 197
Sugiyama, C., Miyamae, Y., Kobayashi, H., Fujino, Y., Mori, M. and Ohara, K.
The micronucleus test of methyl methanesulfonate with mouse peripheral blood reticulocytes using acridine orange-coated slides (278) 117
Sugiyama, M., Tsuzuki, K., Lin, X. and Costa, M.
Potentiation of sodium chromate(VI)-induced chromosomal aberrations and mutation by vitamin B_2 in Chinese hamster V79 cells (283) 211
Sun, K., see Zhang, Y. (281) 25
Sun, W., see Ma, T.-H. (270) 39
Susánszky, É., see Czeizel, A.E. (269) 35
Suslova, T.B., see Korkina, L.G. (265) 245
Sutou, S., see Higashikuni, N. (278) 159
Suwa, Y., see Kako, Y. (282) 119
Suzuki, H., see Shimada, H. (278) 165
Suzuki, J., Kuwayama, K. and Suzuki, S.
Mutagenicity assay for nitroarenes of air pollutants held in leaves of woody plants (271) 89
Suzuki, S., see Hatakeyama, Y. (278) 193
Suzuki, S., see Suzuki, J. (271) 89
Suzuki, T., Tamai, K., Kodama, Y., Asita, A.O., Matsuoka, A., Sofuni, T., Kurita, M., Ohtsuki, H., Hiwatashi, T. and Hayashi, M.
Micronucleus induction in mouse peripheral reticulocytes by 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene (278) 169
Suzuki, T., see Asita, A.O. (271) 29
Suzuki, T., see Hayashi, M. (278) 209
Suzuki, T., see Matsuoka, A. (272) 223
Suzutani, T. and Machida, H.
Analysis of toxic and mutagenic activities of antiherpesvirus nucleosides against HeLa cells and herpes simplex virus type 1 (267) 125
Sýkora, I. and Gandalovičová, D.
Trichlormethine hydrochloride and correlation of its mutagenic and toxic effects on male germ cells in mice (266) 291
Sysmans, M., see Vanparys, P. (282) 191
Szabados, Á., see Czeizel, A.E. (269) 35
Szakmary, A., see Knasmüller, S. (280) 93
Szekely, J.G., Goodwin, M. and Delaney, S.
The effect of γ-irradiation on the toxicity of malathion in V79 Chinese hamster cells and Molt-4 human lymphocytes (280) 187
Szepetowski, P., see Gaudray, P. (276) 317
Szymczyk, T., see Peryt, B. (269) 201

Tachibana, A., see Fujimori, A. (269) 55
Tada, M., see Kojima, M. (274) 65
Tada, S., see Shimada, H. (278) 165
Tadi, P.P., see Wong, B.Y.Y. (279) 209
Taipale, H., see Von Wright, A. (269) 27
Takagi, A., see Sai, K. (269) 113
Takebe, H., see Yagi, T. (273) 213
Takehisa, S., see Kanaya, N. (281) 47
Takehisa, S., see Rieger, R. (282) 69
Takenaka, A., see Oya, Y. (266) 281
Takeshita, T., Ariizumi-Shibusawa, C., Shimizu, K., Hoshino, H., Yamagata, Z., Iijima, S., Asaka, A. and Higurashi, M.
The effect of aging on cell-cycle kinetics and X-ray-induced chromosome aberrations in cultured lymphocytes from patients with Down syndrome (275) 21
Taketomi, M., see Sato, S.-i. (278) 103
Takeuchi, M., see Yamamura, E. (278) 127
Takiguchi, D., see Wu, F.-y. (283) 65
Talukdar, G., see Ganguly (Ghosh), B.B. (282) 61
Tamai, K., Tezuka, H. and Kuroda, Y.
Different modifications by vanillin in cytotoxicity and genetic changes induced by EMS and H_2O_2 in cultured Chinese hamster cells (268) 231
Tamai, K., see Suzuki, T. (278) 169
Tamakawa, K., see Matsushita, H. (271) 1
Tamura, H., see Iwakura, K. (278) 131
Tamura, N., Aoki, K. and Lee, M.-S.
Selective reactivities of isocyanates towards DNA bases and genotoxicity of methylcarbamoylation of DNA (283) 97
Tanaka, K.
Joint Workshop on DNA repair mechanisms and embryo manipulation. Report of the Third Annual Workshop of the Institute for Molecular and Cellular Biology, Osaka University, held in Osaka (Japan), 21–23 January 1991 (273) 237
Tanaka, K., see Eker, A.P.M. (274) 211
Tanaka, K., see Satokata, I. (273) 193
Tanaka, K., see Satokata, I. (273) 203
Tandon, J.K., see Taneja, N. (283) 233
Taneja, N., Kucheria, K., Jain, S., Tandon, J.K. and Maheshwari, M.C.
Sister-chromatid exchanges are increased in epileptics, but not by sodium valproate (283) 233
Taningher, M., Pasquini, R., Tanzi, M.C. and Bonatti, S.
Genotoxicity of *N*-acryloyl-*N'*-phenylpiperazine, a redox activator for acrylic resin polymerization (282) 99
Tano, K., see Wang, Y. (273) 221
Tanzi, M.C., see Taningher, M. (282) 99

Tapia P., F., Madrigal-Bujaidar, E. and Aguirre V., S.
The effect of tequila in the synaptonemal complex structure of mouse spermatocytes (281) 283
Tasseron-de Jong, J.G., see Roelofs, H. (276) 241
Tates, A.D., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261
Tates, A.D., see Van Dam, F.J. (271) 231
Tatsumi, K., see Fujimori, A. (269) 55
Tatsumi-Miyajima, J., see Yagi, T. (273) 213
Taverna, P., see Pardini, C. (283) 125
Tawn, E.J. and Earl, R.
The frequencies of constitutional chromosome abnormalities in an apparently normal adult population (283) 69
Taylor-Mayer, R.E., see Mayer, V.W. (279) 41
Tazawa, T., see Kuramochi, M. (278) 121
Teel, R.W., see Wong, B.Y.Y. (279) 209
Telikepalli, H., see Kuo, S. (282) 93
Telikepalli, H., see Mitscher, L.A. (267) 229
Tepsuwan, A., Furihata, C., Rojanapo, W. and Matsushima, T.
Genotoxicity and cell proliferative activity of a nitrosated *Oroxylum indicum* Vent fraction in the pyloric mucosa of rat stomach (281) 55
Testa, A., see De Marco, A. (279) 9
Tezuka, H., see Kuroda, Y. (267) 201
Tezuka, H., see Tamai, K. (268) 231
Thacker, J., see Aghamohammadi, S.Z. (269) 1
The Collaborative Study Group for the Micronucleus Test,
Micronucleus test with mouse peripheral blood erythrocytes by acridine orange supravital staining: The summary report of the 5th collaborative study by CSGMT/JEMS · MMS (278) 83
Theillet, C., see Gaudray, P. (276) 317
Theiss, J.C., see Ciaravino, V. (280) 205
Theiss, J.C., see Krishna, G. (282) 159
Theiss, J.C., see Krishna, G. (282) 79
Theiss, J.C., see Kropko, M.L. (281) 233
Thompson, D.C., Josephy, P.D., Chu, J.W.K. and Eling, T.E.
Enhanced mutagenicity of anisidine isomers in bacterial strains containing elevated *N*-acetyltransferase activity (279) 83
Thompson, L.H., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Thorsness, P.E.
Structural dynamics of the mitochondrial compartment (275) 237
Tice, R.R., Strauss, G.H.S. and Peters, W.P.
High-dose combination alkylating agents with autologous bone-marrow support in patients with breast cancer: preliminary assessment of DNA damage in individual peripheral blood lymphocytes using the single cell gel electrophoresis assay (271) 101
Tice, R.R., see McFee, A.F. (278) 61
Tice, R.R., see Murphy, S.A. (271) 39
Tice, R.R., see Vijayalaxmi (271) 243
Timmerman, A.J., see Van Loon, A.A.W.M. (274) 19
Tiveron, C., Marchetti, F., Bassani, B. and Pacchierotti, F.
Griseofulvin-induced aneuploidy and meiotic delay in female mouse germ cells. I. Cytogenetic analysis of metaphase II oocytes (266) 143
Tiveron, C., see Marchetti, F. (266) 151
Todo, T. and Ryo, H.
Identification of cellular factors that recognize UV-damaged DNA in *Drosophila melanogaster* (273) 85
Tohda, H., see Zhao, J.H. (282) 49
Tokiwa, H., Horikawa, K. and Sera, N.
Influence of the microsomal inducer and the incubation system on mutagenicity of complex mixtures (276) 139
Tokiwa, H., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Tokiwa, H., see Matsushita, H. (271) 1
Tokiwa, H., see Sera, N. (280) 81
Tolbert, P.E., Shy, C.M. and Allen, J.W.
Micronuclei and other nuclear anomalies in buccal smears: methods development (271) 69
Toledo, F., Smith, K.A., Buttin, G. and Debatisse, M.
The evolution of the amplified adenylate deaminase 2 domains in Chinese hamster cells suggests the sequential operation of different mechanisms of DNA amplification (276) 261
Tomita, I., see Sasaki, Y.F. (269) 79
Tomita, I., see Shimoi, K. (266) 205
Tomita, I., see Shimoi, K. (268) 287
Torres, C., Ribas, G., Xamena, N., Creus, A. and Marcos, R.
Genotoxicity of four herbicides in the Drosophila wing spot test (280) 291
Torres, C., see Ribas, G. (278) 43
Torricelli, F., see Dolara, P. (283) 113
Towers, N.R., see Ferguson, L.R. (268) 199
Toyoda, Y., see Hatanaka, Y. (278) 99
Toyoda, Y., see Kako, Y. (282) 119
Traut, H. and Scheid, W.
Significance testing in mutagen screening: the dependence of statistical power on the control sample size (272) 73
Traut, H., see Weber, J. (272) 31
Travis, C.C., Wang, L.A. and Morris, J.M.
Comparison of the Gene-Tox and RTECS data bases as predictors of carcinogenic potency (279) 261
Traynor, C.A., see Winston, G.W. (279) 289
Trebatická, M., see Miadoková, E. (280) 161
Trevisan, G., see Stefanini, M. (273) 119
Trgovčević, Ž., see Brčić-Kostić, K. (281) 123
Trinca, S., see De Marco, A. (279) 9
Tripathy, N.K. and Patnaik, K.K.
Studies on the genotoxicity of monocrotophos in somatic and germ-line cells of Drosophila (278) 23
Tripathy, N.K., see Patnaik, K.K. (279) 15
Troilo, P., Strong, L.C., Little, J.B. and Nichols, W.W.
Spontaneous and induced levels of chromosomal aberration and sister-chromatid exchange in neurofibromatosis: No evidence of chromosomal hypersensitivity (283) 237
Tromelin, A., see Castelain, P. (280) 9
Trottier, Y., Waithe, W.I. and Anderson, A.
The detection of promutagen activation by extracts of cells expressing cytochrome P450IA2 cDNA: preincubation dramatically increases revertant yield in the Ames test (281) 39
Tseng, S.-F., see Lin, J.-K. (265) 203
Tsolaki, M., see Petridou, M. (280) 143
Tsongalis, G.J., see Lambert, M.W. (273) 57
Tsujii, Y., see Megumi, T. (274) 73

Tsuzuki, K., see Sugiyama, M. (283) 211
Tu, W.-s., see Ruan, C.-c. (279) 35
Tuček, M., see Senft, V. (279) 171
Tuppurainen, K., Lötjönen, S., Laatikainen, R. and Vartiainen, T.
Structural and electronic properties of MX compounds related to TA100 mutagenicity. A semi-empirical molecular orbital QSAR study (266) 181
Turchi, G., Nardone, A. and Palitti, F.
Application of an epithelial liver cell line, metabolically competent, for mutation studies of promutagens (271) 79
Turner, D.R., see Grist, S.A. (266) 189
Turner, P.M., see Ferguson, L.R. (265) 181

Uchida, T., see Fukuta, H. (269) 97
Uejima, M., see Awogi, T. (278) 181
Ueno, Y., see Akuzawa, S. (266) 63
Ugnivenko, H.G., see Fuchs, S.Y. (268) 155
Umeki, S., see Kyoizumi, S. (265) 173
Umezu, K., see Nakayama, H. (273) 43
Urbanová, J., see Rubeš, J. (283) 199
Urlando, C., see Heddle, J.A. (272) 195
Uziel, M., Munro, N.B., Katz, D.S., Vo-Dinh, T., Zeighami, E.A., Waters, M.D. and Griffith, J.D.
DNA adduct formation by 12 chemicals with populations potentially suitable for molecular epidemiological studies (277) 35
Uzuhashi, T., see Iwamoto, Y. (280) 233

Vallarino-Kelly, T., see Morales-Ramírez, P. (272) 215
Van Berkel, C.G.M., see Gille, J.J.P. (275) 31
Van Bladeren, P.J., see Willems, M.I. (278) 227
Van Bruchem, M.C., see Voogd, C.E. (282) 73
Van Dam, F.J., Natarajan, A.T. and Tates, A.D.
Use of a T-lymphocyte clonal assay for determining HPRT mutant frequencies in individual rats (271) 231
Van den Akker, E., see Lutgerink, J.T. (275) 377
Vanden Berghe, D., see Rubiolo, P. (281) 143
Van de Putte, P., see Roelofs, H. (276) 241
Van der Gen, A., see Vertegaal, L.B.J. (281) 93
Van der Hoeven, J.C.M., see Van Erp, Y.H.M. (271) 201
Van der Schans, G.P., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Van der Schans, G.P., see Van Loon, A.A.W.M. (274) 19
Van der Stel, J.J., see Voogd, C.E. (282) 73
Van der Wal-Aker, J., see Roelofs, H. (276) 241
Van Dijk, P., see Lutgerink, J.T. (275) 377
Van Erp, Y.H.M., Koopmans, M.J.E., Heirbaut, P.R.C.M., Van der Hoeven, J.C.M. and Weterings, P.J.J.M.
Unscheduled DNA synthesis in human hair follicles after in vitro exposure to 11 chemicals: comparison with unscheduled DNA synthesis in rat hepatocytes (271) 201
Van Hoffen, A., see Zdzienicka, M.Z. (273) 73
Van Houten, G.B.M., see Roelofs, H. (276) 241
Van Hummelen, P., Deleener, A., Vanparys, P. and Kirsch-Volders, M.
Discrimination of aneuploidogens from clastogens by C-banding, DNA and area measurements of micronuclei from mouse bone marrow (271) 13
Van Loon, A.A.W.M., Groenendijk, R.H., Timmerman, A.J., Van der Schans, G.P., Lohman, P.H.M. and Baan, R.A.
Quantitative detection of DNA damage in cells after exposure to ionizing radiation by means of an improved immunochemical assay (274) 19
Vanparys, P., Deknudt, G., Vermeiren, F., Sysmans, M. and Marsboom, R.
Sampling times in micronucleus testing (282) 191
Vanparys, P., see Van Hummelen, P. (271) 13
Van Poppel, G., see Gorgels, W.J.M.J. (279) 233
Van Rensburg, C.E.J., Van Staden, A.M., Anderson, R. and Van Rensburg, E.J.
Hypochlorous acid potentiates hydrogen peroxide-mediated DNA-strand breaks in human mononuclear leucocytes (265) 255
Van Rensburg, E.J., see Van Rensburg, C.E.J. (265) 255
Van Schaik, N., see Graf, U. (271) 59
Van Schooten, F.J., see Paleologo, M. (281) 11
Van Staden, A.M., see Van Rensburg, C.E.J. (265) 255
Van Zeeland, A.A., see Jansen, J.G. (266) 105
Van Zeeland, A.A., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Van Zeeland, A.A., see Natarajan, A.T. (272) 193
Van Zeeland, A.A., see Vrieling, H. (274) 147
Van Zeeland, A.A., see Zdzienicka, M.Z. (273) 73
Varella-Garcia, M., see Silva, A.E. (282) 213
Vartiainen, T., see Tuppurainen, K. (266) 181
Vasudev, V., see Mahmood, R. (283) 243
Vatteroni, L., see Rainaldi, G. (266) 273
Vega, L., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (283) 91
Velemínský, J., see Angelis, K. (273) 271
Venema, J., see Zdzienicka, M.Z. (273) 73
Ventura, L., see Barale, R. (271) 223
Vercruysse, A., see Cornet, M. (271) 213
Vermeiren, F., see Vanparys, P. (282) 191
Vermeulen, W., see Eker, A.P.M. (274) 211
Vertegaal, L.B.J., Voogd, C.E., Mohn, G.R. and Van der Gen, A.
Further studies on the mutagenic activity of fecapentaene-12 analogues and conclusions about their molecular mode of action (281) 93
Vetrano, F., see Fiorani, M. (282) 25
Viaggi, S., Nüsse, M., Ottaggio, L. and Bonatti, S.
Chromosome rearrangements associated with CAD gene amplification. Experiments with cell hybrids (265) 9
Victorin, K.
Review of the genotoxicity of ozone (277) 221
Vijayalaxmi, Tice, R.R. and Strauss, G.H.S.
Assessment of radiation-induced DNA damage in human blood lymphocytes using the single-cell gel electrophoresis technique (271) 243
Vijayalaxmi, K.K., see Mathew, G. (280) 169
Villalobos-Pietrini, R., see Gómez-Arroyo, S. (281) 173
Villamil, E., see Carballo, M. (279) 245
Villaverde, A. and Barbé, J.
SOS system induction in *Escherichia coli* cells with distinct levels of ribonucleotide reductase activity (281) 137
Vink, G.J., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Vlasák, J., see Angelis, K. (273) 271
Vlček, D., see Miadoková, E. (280) 161

Vlčková, V., see Miadoková, E. (280) 161
Vlietinck, A., see Rubiolo, P. (281) 143
Vo-Dinh, T., see Uziel, M. (277) 35
Vogel, E.W., see Natarajan, A.T. (272) 193
Voliani, M., see Pardini, C. (275) 1
Voliani, M., see Pardini, C. (283) 125
Von Borstel, R.C., see Ferguson, L.R. (265) 103
Von der Hude, W., Carstensen, S., Gürtler, R. and Obe, G.
Structure–activity relationships of epoxides: induction of sister-chromatid exchanges in V79 cells by enantiomeric epoxides (278) 289
Von Wright, A., Raatikainen, O., Taipale, H., Kärenlampi, S. and Mäki-Paakkanen, J.
Directly acting geno- and cytotoxic agents from a wild mushroom *Dermocybe sanguinea* (269) 27
Voogd, C.E., Van der Stel, J.J. and Van Bruchem, M.C.
Increased mutagenicity of some nitroimidazoles by non-mutagenic nitrotoluene on *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (fluctuation test) (282) 73
Voogd, C.E., see Vertegaal, L.B.J. (281) 93
Vrieling, H., Zhang, L.-H., Van Zeeland, A.A. and Zdzienicka, M.Z.
UV-induced *hprt* mutations in a UV-sensitive hamster cell line from complementation group 3 are biased towards the transcribed strand (274) 147
Vrieling, H., see Jansen, J.G. (266) 105
Vrieling, H., see Zdzienicka, M.Z. (273) 73

Wahl, G.M., see Kimmel, M. (276) 225
Wahl, G.M., see Windle, B.E. (276) 199
Waithe, W.I., see Trottier, Y. (281) 39
Wakata, A., see Kasahara, Y. (278) 145
Wakisaka, A., see Kushiro, J.-i. (272) 17
Wald, N., see Schubert, J. (282) 107
Walker, J.T., see Schulte, P.A. (278) 237
Wallace, D.C., see Corral-Debrinski, M. (275) 169
Wallace, S.S., see Chen, B.-X. (273) 253
Wallace, W.E., see Gu, Z.-W. (279) 217
Wallace, W.E., see Gu, Z.-W. (279) 55
Wang, L.A., see Travis, C.C. (279) 261
Wang, P.B.-B., see Mitscher, L.A. (267) 229
Wang, S., see Xue, K.-X. (278) 259
Wang, Y., Kato, T., Ayaki, H., Ishizaki, K., Tano, K., Mitra, S. and Ikenaga, M.
Correlation between DNA methylation and expression of O^6-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase gene in cultured human tumor cells (273) 221
Wang, Y., see Cheong, N. (274) 111
Wang, Y., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Wani, A.A., see Yamasaki, E.F. (266) 241
Ward Jr., J.B., Ammenheuser, M.M., Sadagopa Ramanujam, V.M., Morris, D.L., Whorton Jr., E.B. and Legator, M.S.
The mutagenic effects of low level sub-acute inhalation exposure to benzene in CD-1 mice (268) 49
Warshawsky, D., see Claxton, L.D. (276) 23
Wary, K.K., see Sharan, R.N. (278) 271
Wassermann, K., see Knudsen, L.E. (279) 129
Watanabe, C., see Shimada, H. (278) 165
Watanabe, M., see Oda, Y. (272) 91
Watanabe, M., see Ohuchida, A. (278) 139
Watanabe, M., see Romagna, F. (278) 197
Watanabe, S., see Kishi, M. (278) 205
Watanabe, T. and Hirayama, T.
Mutagenicity of nitro derivatives produced by exposure of dibenzofuran to nitrogen oxides (283) 35
Watanabe, T., Kusumoto, M., Ikeda, M. and Hirayama, T.
Mutagenicity of the reaction products of dibenzo-*p*-dioxin with nitrogen oxides (281) 247
Wataya, Y., see Arimoto, S. (282) 177
Waters, M.D., see Brockman, H.E. (267) 157
Waters, M.D., see Brusick, D.J. (266) 1
Waters, M.D., see Lohman, P.H.M. (266) 7
Waters, M.D., see Uziel, M. (277) 35
Waters, R., Jones, C.J., Martin, E.A., Yang, A.-L. and Jones, N.J.
The repair of large DNA adducts in mammalian cells (273) 145
Waters, R., see Martin, E.A. (273) 243
Waters, R., see Sorsa, M. (271) 261
Watson, W.P., see Randerath, K. (275) 355
Waugh, A.P.W., see Cole, J. (273) 171
Weber, C.A., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Weber, J., Scheid, W. and Traut, H.
Time-saving in biological dosimetry by using the automatic metaphase finder Metafer2 (272) 31
Wei, Y.-H.
Mitochondrial DNA alterations as ageing-associated molecular events (275) 145
Wein, H., see Keeney, S. (273) 49
Weis, J., see Berryman, S.H. (278) 47
Welker, D.L., see Bronner, C.E. (274) 187
Werbin, H., see Shay, J.W. (275) 227
Werbin, H., see Shay, J.W. (277) 163
Westendorf, J., see Blömeke, B. (265) 263
Westmoreland, C. and Gatehouse, D.
D and C Red No. 9: Genotoxic or non-genotoxic carcinogen? (281) 163
Weterings, P.J.J.M., see Van Erp, Y.H.M. (271) 201
Wettergren, Y., see Levan, G. (276) 285
Whong, W.-Z., Stewart, J.D. and Ong, T.
Comparison of DNA adduct detection between two enhancement methods of the ^{32}P-postlabelling assay in rat lung cells (283) 1
Whong, W.-Z., see Gu, Z.-W. (279) 217
Whong, W.-Z., see Gu, Z.-W. (279) 55
Whorton Jr., E.B., see Ward Jr., J.B. (268) 49
Wiberg, K., see Önfelt, A. (281) 267
Wiebel, F.J., see Roscher, E. (278) 11
Wilhardt, P., see Knudsen, L.E. (279) 129
Willems, M.I., Dubois, G., Boyd, D.R., Davies, R.J.H., Hamilton, L., McCullough, J.J. and Van Bladeren, P.J.
Comparison of the mutagenicity of quinoline and all monohydroxyquinolines with a series of arene oxide, *trans*-dihydrodiol, diol epoxide, *N*-oxide and arene hydrate derivatives of quinoline in the Ames/Salmonella microsome test (278) 227
Williams, G.M., see Alvi, N.K. (265) 283

Wilmer, J.L., Colvin, O.M. and Bloom, S.E.
Cytogenetic mechanisms in the selective toxicity of cyclophosphamide analogs and metabolites towards avian embryonic B lymphocytes in vivo (268) 115
Windle, B.E. and Wahl, G.M.
Molecular dissection of mammalian gene amplification: New mechanistic insights revealed by analyses of very early events (276) 199
Winston, G.W., Traynor, C.A., Shane, B.S. and Hajos, A.K.D.
Modulation of the mutagenicity of three dinitropyrene isomers in vitro by rat-liver S9, cytosolic, and microsomal fractions following chronic ethanol ingestion (279) 289
Wise, J.P., Leonard, J.C. and Patierno, S.R.
Clastogenicity of lead chromate particles in hamster and human cells (278) 69
Wise, J.P., see Xu, J. (280) 129
Wise, L.D., see Kropko, M.L. (281) 233
Wise, S.A., see May, W.E. (276) 11
Witt, K.L., Bishop, J.B., McFee, A.F. and Kumaroo, V.
Induction of chromosomal damage in mammalian cells in vitro and in vivo by sulfapyridine or 5-aminosalicylic acid (283) 59
Witt, K.L., Gudi, R. and Bishop, J.B.
Induction of kinetochore positive and negative micronuclei in mouse bone marrow cells by salicylazosulfapyridine and sulfapyridine (283) 53
Wojciechowski, J.P., see Schulte, P.A. (278) 237
Wold, S., see Kropko, M.L. (281) 233
Wolleb, U., see Minnunni, M. (269) 193
Wong, B.Y.Y., Lau, B.H.S., Tadi, P.P. and Teel, R.W.
Chinese medicinal herbs modulate mutagenesis, DNA binding and metabolism of aflatoxin B_1 (279) 209
Wong, J.M., see Kado, N.Y. (271) 253
Woodgate, R.
Construction of a *umuDC* operon substitution mutation in *Escherichia coli* (281) 221
Woodrow, J.E., see Kado, N.Y. (271) 253
Woodrow Setzer, R., see Fuscoe, J.C. (269) 171
Woodruff, R.C., see Norris, E.S. (269) 63
Wright, W.E., see Shay, J.W. (277) 163
Wu, F.-y., Iijima, K., Takiguchi, D., Nishida, A. and Higurashi, M.
Effect of phototherapy on sister-chromatid exchange in infants with Down syndrome (283) 65
Wulf, H.C., see Knudsen, L.E. (279) 129
Wunder, E., see Nikischin, W. (268) 43
Würgler, F.E., Schlatter, J. and Maier, P.
The genotoxicity status of sorbic acid, potassium sorbate and sodium sorbate (283) 107
Würgler, F.E., see Frei, H. (279) 21
Würgler, F.E., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3

Xamena, N., see Ribas, G. (278) 43
Xamena, N., see Torres, C. (280) 291
Xia, W., see Ma, T.-H. (270) 39
Xu, J., Wise, J.P. and Patierno, S.R.
DNA damage induced by carcinogenic lead chromate particles in cultured mammalian cells (280) 129
Xu, J., see Ma, T.-H. (270) 39
Xue, K.-X., Ma, G.-J., Wang, S. and Zhou, P.
The in vivo micronucleus test in human capillary blood lymphocytes: methodological studies and effect of ageing (278) 259

Yagi, K., see Kasahara, Y. (278) 145
Yagi, K., see Kasahara, Y. (280) 117
Yagi, T., Sato, M., Tatsumi-Miyajima, J. and Takebe, H.
UV-induced base substitution mutations in a shuttle vector plasmid propagated in group C xeroderma pigmentosum cells (273) 213
Yajima, H., see Yasui, A. (273) 231
Yamada, H., see Romagna, F. (278) 197
Yamada, H., see Sasaki, Y.F. (269) 79
Yamada, M., Sofuni, T. and Nohmi, T.
Preferential induction of AT-TA transversion, but not deletions, by chlorambucil at the *hisG428* site of *Salmonella typhimurium* TA102 (283) 29
Yamagata, Z., see Takeshita, T. (275) 21
Yamaguchi, H., see Akuzawa, S. (266) 63
Yamamoto, K., see Oya, Y. (266) 281
Yamamura, E., Hirono, H., Takeuchi, M., Kojima, M. and Aoki, S.
The micronucleus assay with mouse peripheral blood reticulocytes using acridine orange-coated slides with triethylenemelamine (278) 127
Yamasaki, E.F., Salamon, D.P. and Wani, A.A.
Mutational activation of H-*ras* oncogene transformability by alkylnitrosourea-induced DNA damage (266) 241
Yamazaki, H., Oda, Y. and Shimada, T.
Use of a newly developed tester strain *Salmonella typhimurium* NM2009 for the study of metabolic activation of carcinogenic aromatic amines by rat liver microsomal cytochrome P-450 enzymes (272) 183
Yamazaki, N., see Matsuoka, A. (272) 223
Yang, A.-L., see Waters, R. (273) 145
Yang, J., see Zhang, Z. (280) 279
Yang, L., see Hornsby, P.J. (275) 13
Yang, W.-L., Klopman, G. and Rosenkranz, H.S.
Structural basis of the in vivo induction of micronuclei (272) 111
Yangihara, Y., see Iwamoto, Y. (280) 233
Yashiki, T., see Matsumoto, K. (268) 59
Yasui, A., Yajima, H., Kobayashi, T., Eker, A.P.M. and Oikawa, A.
Mitochondrial DNA repair by photolyase (273) 231
Yasui, L.S., see Schwartz, J.L. (282) 13
Yokoiyama, A., Kada, T. and Kuroda, Y.
An inhibitor of potentially lethal damage (PLD) repair reduces the frequency of γ-ray-induced mutations in cultured Chinese hamster V79 cells (268) 247
Yoshida, J., see Ohuchida, A. (278) 139
You, Z., see Sinsheimer, J.E. (268) 255
Young, W.C., see Montreuil, C.N. (282) 89
Yu, S., Herreno-Saenz, D., Miller, D.W., Kadlubar, F.F. and Fu, P.P.
Mutagenicity of nitro-polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons with the nitro substituent situated at the longest molecular axis (283) 45

Yuba, S., see Satokata, I. (273) 203
Yuno, K., see Kasahara, Y. (278) 145

Zakut, H., Lapidot-Lifson, Y., Beeri, R., Ballin, A. and Soreq, H.
In vivo gene amplification in non-cancerous cells: cholinesterase genes and oncogenes amplify in thrombocytopenia associated with lupus erythematosus (276) 275
Zavodny, S.M., see Osburne, M.S. (274) 79
Zdzienicka, M.Z., Venema, J., Mitchell, D.L., Van Hoffen, A., Van Zeeland, A.A., Vrieling, H., Mullenders, L.H.F., Lohman, P.H.M. and Simons, J.W.I.M.
(6–4) Photoproducts and not cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers are the main UV-induced mutagenic lesions in Chinese hamster cells (273) 73
Zdzienicka, M.Z., see Lehmann, A.R. (273) 1
Zdzienicka, M.Z., see Sakaguchi, K. (274) 11
Zdzienicka, M.Z., see Vrieling, H. (274) 147
Zebitz, U., see Knudsen, L.E. (279) 129
Zeighami, E.A., see Uziel, M. (277) 35
Zhang, C., see Linnane, A.W. (275) 195
Zhang, C.-y., see Chen, D.-q. (282) 227
Zhang, L.-H., see Vrieling, H. (274) 147
Zhang, R.F., see Chen, C.S. (265) 211
Zhang, Y. and Sun, K.
Unscheduled DNA synthesis induced by the antitumor drug vincristine in germ cells of male mice (281) 25
Zhang, Z. and Yang, J.
Effects of amino acids on sister-chromatid exchanges (280) 279
Zhao, J.H., Tohda, H. and Oikawa, A.
Camptothecin-induced sister-chromatid exchange dependent on the presence of bromodeoxyuridine and the phase of the cell cycle (282) 49
Zhong, B.-Z., see Gu, Z.-W. (279) 55
Zhou, P., see Xue, K.-X. (278) 259
Zhu, W., Keng, P.C. and Chou, W.-G.
Differential gene expression in wild-type and X-ray-sensitive mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cell lines (274) 237
Zilfian, V.N., see Nersessian, A.K. (268) 211
Zili, Z., see Hongyu, Y. (272) 125
Zimmering, S., Olvera, O., Cruces, M.P., Pimentel, E., Arceo, C., De la Rosa, M.E. and Guzman, J.
Irradiated cocoa tested in the wing spot assay in *Drosophila melanogaster* (281) 169
Zimmering, S.
Sex chromosome loss induced by X-rays in sperm of Drosophila (281) 1
Zimmering, S., see Rodriguez-Arnaiz, R. (180) 75
Zimmerman, L.J., see Fuscoe, J.C. (269) 171
Zimmerman, L.J., see Fuscoe, J.C. (283) 13
Zimmerman, L.J., see Fuscoe, J.C. (283) 255
Zimmermann, F.K. and Mohr, A.
Formaldehyde, glyoxal, urethane, methyl carbamate, 2,3-butanedione, 2,3-hexanedione, ethyl acrylate, dibromoacetonitrile and 2-hydroxypropionitrile induce chromosome loss in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (270) 151
Zimmermann, F.K., see Lewtas, J. (276) 3
Zordan, M., see Paleologo, M. (281) 11
Zunt, S., see Dunipace, A.J. (279) 255

Mutation Research, 265–283 INDEX (1992) 37–53
© 1992 Elsevier Science Publishers B.V. All rights reserved 0027-5107/92/$05.00

Master Keyword Index to Volumes 265–283

Absorption, (277) 35
Abstracts, (271) 115
Accuracy of DNA replication, (274) 29
Acetaminophen, double-blind trial, (279) 181
2-Acetylaminofluorene, (268) 155, (278) 153
Acetylaminofluorene, (282) 253
N-2-Acetylaminofluorene, (265) 283
Acetylcholine receptor antagonists, (281) 267
N-Acetylcysteine, (267) 173
7-Acetyl-*N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, (269) 73
N-Acetyltransferase, (279) 83
O-Acetyltransferase, (272) 183
Acridine orange, (278) 83, (278) 109, (278) 121, (278) 131, (278) 169, (278) 175, (278) 181, (278) 187, (278) 205, (278) 209
Acridine orange-coated slide method, (278) 127
Acridine orange-coated slides, (278) 193
Acridine orange staining, (278) 117
Acridine orange supravital staining, (269) 113, (278) 153, (278) 197
Acridines, (265) 181, (267) 193
Acrolein, (283) 131
Acrylamide, (281) 287, (283) 185
Active oxygen, (281) 215
Active oxygen species, (266) 77, (269) 217, (281) 77
Ada gene, (282) 39
Ad-3A locus, (267) 105, (269) 149
Adaptive response, (265) 273, (282) 69, (282) 259, (283) 137, (283) 243
Ad-3B locus, (267) 105, (269) 149
Adenovirus DNA, homologous recombination, (274) 201
Ad-3 region, (267) 105, (269) 149
Adrenocortical cells, (275) 13
Adriamycin, (265) 155
Aflatoxin B_1, (265) 23, (267) 157, (268) 307, (269) 231, (269) 269, (279) 209
Aflatoxin B_1 dichloride, (273) 243
Aflatoxin B_1 epoxide, (273) 145, (273) 243
Aflatoxin B_1, Sodium azide, (269) 307
Ageing, (266) 189, (275) 21, (275) 87, (275) 115, (275) 145, (275) 169, (275) 181, (275) 227, (275) 243, (275) 249, (275) 267, (275) 281, (275) 295, (275) 305, (275) 317, (275) 331, (275) 355, (275) 405
Ageing theories, (275) 209
Age response, (267) 257
Aggregated data, (272) 133
Aging, (275) 47
AGT, (265) 45
Airborne particulate matter, (271) 1
Airborne particulates, (276) 101
Airborne pollutants, (280) 253
Air particles, (276) 11
Air-particulate extract, urban, (283) 295
Air pollutants, (271) 89, (281) 203
Alanine, (268) 191
Aldehyde, (283) 131
Alizarin, (265) 263
Alkaline unwinding, (282) 13
Alkylating agent, (270) 115, (283) 83
Alkylating agents, (267) 77, (271) 101, (272) 193, (274) 177
Alkylating agents, DNA-directed, (265) 181
Alkylating agents, UV and ionising radiation, (273) 263
O^6-Alkyl guanine, (274) 225
O^6-Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, (273) 271, (282) 39, (283) 125
Allelic loss, (269) 55, (277) 163
Allium micronucleus assay, (280) 149
Alzheimer's disease, (275) 57
α-Amanitin, (274) 57, (274) 93
Ames assay, (269) 243, (271) 1, (271) 213, (280) 205, (281) 193, (281) 233, (283) 295
Ames Salmonella mutagen test system, (281) 39
Ames test, (265) 1, (268) 1, (268) 191, (269) 301, (276) 3, (279) 1, (279) 61, (279) 91, (279) 275, (280) 161, (280) 225
Amino acids, (280) 279
2-Aminoanthracene, (265) 1, (268) 11, (279) 217
p-Aminobenzoic acid, (282) 119
6-Aminochrysene, (279) 153
N^4-Aminodeoxycytidine 5′-triphosphate, (268) 59
2-Amino-3,8-dimethylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoxaline, (268) 307
2-Aminofluorene, (282) 135
2-Amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoline (IQ), (269) 279, (279) 239
5-Aminosalicylic acid, (283) 59
Aminostilbenes, (268) 255
Aminothiazole, (281) 233
Amitrole, (283) 7
AM1 method, (266) 181
AMMN, (279) 91
Ammonium metavanadate, (269) 141
Amount of S9 in S9 mix, (276) 133
cAMP, (282) 247
Amplification, (272) 101
Amplification, mammalian gene, (276) 199
Amplification, rates of, (276) 189
Amsacrine, (268) 35

Amsacrine, azido analogues, (280) 233
Anaesthetic gases, (279) 117
Anamu, genotoxicity, (280) 29
Aneugenicity evaluation, (282) 159
Aneugens, (282) 265
Aneuploidogen, (271) 13
Aneuploidy, (266) 117, (266) 143, (266) 151, (266) 231, (280) 181, (281) 267, (282) 79, (282) 159, (283) 53
Aneuploidy induction, (281) 187
Aniline mustard, (265) 181
9-Anilinoacridine, azido analogues, (280) 233
Animal and human carcinogens, (271) 269
o-Anisidine, (279) 83
p-Anisidine, (279) 83
o-Anisidine, non-genotoxicity, (279) 223, (279) 225
Annual Meeting 1991, EEMS, (271) 115
Anoxic radiosensitizer, (267) 133
Antagonism, (270) 71
Anthraquinone, (266) 63
Anthraquinones, (265) 263, (279) 1
Antiarrhythmic drug, (280) 205
Antibody, monoclonal, (273) 253
Anticarcinogenesis, (267) 229, (267) 251, (267) 291
Anticarcinogenesis in fish, (267) 243
Anticlastogen, (269) 251
Anticlastogenic effect, (266) 205, (279) 281
Anticlastogens, (267) 211
Anticonvulsive, (278) 61
Antikinetochore, (282) 79
Antikinetochore antibody technique, (282) 159
Antimutagen, (269) 193
Antimutagenesis, (265) 237, (266) 77, (267) 229, (267) 251, (282) 93
Antimutagenicity, (265) 149, (267) 173, (267) 183, (267) 201, (269) 201, (282) 147
Antimutagenicity profiles, (267) 157
Antimutation, (279) 35
Antioxidant, (269) 113, (269) 193, (277) 187, (281) 77
Antioxidants, (265) 245, (275) 257, (275) 281, (282) 93
Anti single-stranded DNA antibody, (274) 19
Aphidicolin, (269) 107
Apigenin, (270) 87
AP-PCR fingerprinting, (283) 263
Aprt gene, (266) 221, (269) 55
AP sites, (273) 253
Apurinic/apyrimidinic sites, (275) 1
Aquatic mercury, (280) 149
1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine, (278) 131
1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine treatment, (266) 273
Arachidonic acid, (269) 279
Area, (271) 13
Arecoline, (278) 271
Armenian hamster, (268) 211
Aroclor 1254, (278) 197
Aromatic amines, (265) 1, (272) 183
Arsenic, (283) 91
Arsenic trioxide, (270) 65
Arsenite, (265) 203
Artificial intelligence, (272) 59
Aryl hydrocarbon (benzo[*a*]pyrene) hydroxylase, (269) 201
N-Arylhydroxamic acid *N*,*O*-acyltransferase, (269) 73
α-Asarone, (279) 269
Asbestos, (265) 245
L-Ascorbic acid, (266) 85
Aspergillus, (266) 117
Asthmatic patients, (280) 271
Asynchronous DNA replication, (279) 91
Atmospheric mutagens, (281) 67
Atom-bomb survivors, (267) 257
ATP, (265) 45
Automated DNA sequencer, (269) 285
Autophagy, (275) 395
Average generation time, (283) 173
5-Azacytidine, (266) 93, (283) 21
5-Aza-2′-deoxycytidine, (276) 189
Azo dyes, mutagenicity, (277) 201
Azoreductases, (277) 201

Bacillus subtilis, (274) 79
Bacterial mutagenicity, (268) 199, (276) 3
Bacteriophage T7, (281) 81
BALB/c-3T3 cell, (279) 217
Base change mutations, (281) 261
Base DNA excision repair, (273) 29
Baseline SCE, (279) 199
Base replacement in mammals, (267) 43
Beef, cooked, consumption of, (281) 3
Benomyl, (283) 113
Benzene, (268) 49, (278) 193, (280) 261, (280) 285
Benzidine analogues, (268) 255
Benzidine moieties, (277) 201
Benzo[*a*]pyrene, (268) 21, (268) 155, (269) 185, (276) 87, (278) 165, (279) 217
Benzo[α]pyrene, (276) 23
Benzo[*a*]pyrene diolepoxide, (269) 129, (281) 11
p-Benzoquinone, (269) 217
Benzyladenine, (281) 277
Betel nut, (278) 271
Binuclear cells, (281) 267
Bio-antimutagenic effect, (266) 205
Bioassay-directed chemical analysis, (281) 67
Bioassays, (272) 205
Biological dosimetry, (271) 209, (272) 31, (272) 73
Biological markers, (271) 69
Biological monitoring, (272) 237
Biological samples, (272) 205
Biologic markers, (278) 237
Biomarkers, in urine, (267) 277
Biomaterials, (282) 99
Biomimetic systems, (269) 243
Biomonitoring, (268) 131, (280) 149
Biphenyl amines, (268) 255
Birth weight, (269) 35
Bleaching, (282) 219
Bleomycin, (270) 167, (272) 237, (275) 57
Blood chemistry parameters, (281) 31
Bloom's syndrome, (267) 257
Bombesin, (270) 97

Bone marrow, (271) 223, (281) 99, (283) 173
Bone-marrow cells, (278) 253
Bone marrow, rat, (283) 179
Bovine lymphocytes, mitogenic stimulation, (273) 29
Brain, (275) 317
Brain neoplasm, (276) 299
Branching process, mathematical model, (276) 225
Breakage-fusion bridge cycles, (276) 261
Breast cancer, (271) 101
5-Bromo-2′-deoxyuridine, (275) 97
Bromodeoxyuridine, (280) 279, (282) 49
5-Bromodeoxyuridine, (283) 87
Bromodeoxyuridine density-shift technique, (273) 29
Bromodeoxyuridine labeling, (270) 185
Brusick scoring system, (266) 7
Butylated hydroxytoluene, (277) 187
tert.-Butylhydroquinone, (280) 17

CAD gene amplification, (265) 9
Caffeine, (265) 155, (266) 215, (267) 193, (269) 225, (269) 259, (269) 307, (282) 43
Cairo conference, (272) 83
Calcium compounds, (267) 291
Callithrix jacchus Chimera, (282) 19
Camptothecin, (268) 167, (269) 259, (282) 49
Cancer, (275) 21, (275) 227, (276) 329
Cancer prevention, (267) 291
β-Carbolines, (268) 287, (269) 79
Carboxylic acids, (279) 75
Carboxymethylglucan, (282) 147
Carcinogen activation, (269) 243
Carcinogenesis, (269) 55, (269) 269, (275) 47, (275) 97
Carcinogenicity, (277) 187, (283) 107
Carcinogenicity prediction, evaluation, (283) 161
Carcinogenic potency, (279) 261
Carcinogens, environmental, (280) 175
Carcinoma, squamous cell, (271) 69
β-Carotene, (265) 237, (267) 265, (267) 291, (281) 193
Carotenoids, (267) 157
CASE, (272) 59, (272) 111
CASE/GI, (272) 59
CASE methodology, (265) 61
Catechins, (267) 201
Cattle, (275) 13, (283) 199
C-banding, (271) 13
C-bandless chromosomes (CM), (276) 285
Cell ageing, (275) 209
Cell culture, (275) 405
Cell cultures, (267) 211
Cell cycle, (265) 195, (266) 99, (266) 273, (270) 185, (282) 49
Cell cycle, effect of X-irradiation on, (268) 223
Cell cycle kinetics, (268) 115, (275) 21, (283) 91
Cell cycle progression, (274) 163
Cell division delay, (280) 143
Cell hybrids, (265) 9
Cell killing, (267) 19
Cell killing, radiation-induced, (274) 111
Cell poration, (268) 27
Cell proliferation kinetics, (270) 211
Cell proliferation, mitomycin C, (282) 283
Cells, cultured, (280) 175
Cell transformation, (267) 97, (281) 115, (283) 21
Cellular DNA repair, defects in, (273) 97
C-erb B_1, (276) 299
^{252}Cf neutron, (268) 323
Chelating agents, (283) 145
Chemical analysis, bioassay-directed, (281) 67
Chemical carcinogens, (266) 253
Chemical composition, (265) 223
Chemical-induced chromosome loss, (270) 151
Chemical induction of Tn*10* precise excision, point mutations, SOS, evaluation, (283) 161
Chemical mutagenesis, (270) 3
Chemical purity, (281) 233
Chemoprevention, (267) 243, (267) 251, (267) 265, (267) 291
Chemoprevention of cancer, (279) 35
Chemotherapy, (271) 101
Chernobyl, (270) 23, (275) 81
Chernobyl fallout, (283) 221
Chicken, (268) 115
Chicks, (272) 175
Chinese hamster, (266) 221, (268) 211, (274) 11, (276) 179, (280) 181
Chinese hamster cell line, (268) 297
Chinese hamster cells, (265) 23, (268) 247, (275) 405, (281) 215, (282) 259
Chinese hamster epithelial liver cells, (271) 79
Chinese hamster lung (CHL) cell, (272) 223
Chinese hamster mutants, (273) 243
Chinese hamster ovary, see also CHO
Chinese hamster ovary cells, (266) 99, (270) 191, (274) 93, (275) 31, (279) 153, (281) 157
Chinese medicinal herbs, (279) 209
Chlorambucil, (282) 151, (283) 29, (283) 75
Chlorination, (269) 217
2-Chlorobenzylidene malonitrile, (282) 231
8-Chlorocaffeine, (269) 259
Chlorofuranones, (266) 181
Chlorophenols, (280) 175
Chlorophyllin, (267) 193
Chlorpromazine, (265) 155
CHO, see also Chinese hamster ovary
CHO cell, (265) 203
CHO cells, (270) 87, (270) 167, (278) 69, (279) 55, (280) 129, (281) 47, (283) 125
CHO, in vitro, (265) 31
CHO-K1 cells, (267) 19
Cholinesterase genes, (276) 275
Chromate, (283) 211
Chromatid aberrations, (268) 223, (282) 69
Chromatid breaks, (282) 107
Chromatid-type aberration, (267) 97
Chromatin bodies (CB), (276) 285
Chromatin structure, (273) 1
Chromium, (278) 69, (280) 129
Chromium(III) chloride, (266) 197
Chromium(V), (283) 211
Chromium(VI) oxide, (266) 197

Chromosomal aberration, (265) 203, (268) 297, (271) 289, (279) 129
Chromosomal aberrations, (266) 215, (266) 231, (268) 199, (269) 225, (271) 209, (271) 223, (272) 133, (278) 19, (278) 69, (279) 145, (279) 195, (281) 31, (281) 89, (283) 59, (283) 169, (283) 199, (283) 211, (283) 237
Chromosomal aberrations, bone-marrow, in vivo, (268) 255
Chromosomal aberrations in *Vicia faba*, (268) 167, (269) 259
Chromosomal aberrations of peripheral lymphocytes, (279) 171
Chromosomal damage, (279) 233
Chromosomal rearrangements, (268) 265
Chromosome aberration, (265) 237, (267) 97, (272) 175, (275) 21, (280) 45, (280) 205, (281) 215
Chromosome-aberration assays, in vitro, (265) 45
Chromosome aberration evaluation in plants, (280) 161
Chromosome aberrations, (265) 31, (267) 257, (268) 231, (269) 79, (269) 119, (275) 31, (275) 97, (278) 61, (278) 253, (280) 35, (280) 261, (280) 271, (280) 285, (281) 47, (281) 255, (281) 277, (282) 107, (282) 113, (282) 209
Chromosome aberration test, (281) 181
Chromosome abnormalities, (283) 69
Chromosome alteration, (276) 163
Chromosome analysis, (283) 221
Chromosome breakage, (275) 7, (275) 57, (276) 225
Chromosome damage, (266) 99, (279) 227, (281) 3, (281) 295, (282) 259, (283) 75
Chromosome integrity, (276) 145
Chromosome loss, (180) 75
Chromosome method, (282) 227
Chromosome radiosensitivity, (282) 197
Chromosome rearrangements, (265) 9
Chromosomes, (283) 229
Chromosome structure, (282) 13
Cigarette smoke condensate, (268) 139
Cinnamaldehyde, (277) 173, (282) 55
Cisplatin sensitivity, (274) 45
Clastogen, (271) 13
Clastogenicity, (268) 77, (268) 211, (279) 227, (280) 245, (281) 99, (282) 231, (283) 179
Clastogenicity evaluation, (282) 159
Clastogenicity in vitro, (282) 169
Clastogens, (265) 31, (282) 265
Clonal lifespan, (275) 41
Cloning and DNA sequence, (273) 263
Clonogenicity, (267) 19
C-mitosis, (270) 97
Coal tar, (268) 131, (276) 11, (281) 11
Cobalt, (267) 193
Cockayne's syndrome, (273) 97
$CoCl_2$, (267) 201
Cocoa, irradiated, (281) 169
Coke oven workers, (280) 261
Colchicine, (278) 187
Collaborative study, (271) 1, (276) 3, (278) 265
Colony forming, (265) 45
Combined mutagenicity, (266) 171
Comet assay, (273) 137
Comparing and combining, (266) 27, (266) 43
Complementarity, (266) 253
Complementation analysis, (273) 119
Complex mixtures, (265) 223, (276) 3, (276) 23, (276) 61, (276) 87, (276) 117, (276) 133, (276) 139, (279) 217, (283) 1
Complex mixtures, chemical and biological studies, (276) 11
Composite scoring system, (266) 43
Computational alternatives, determination of mutagenicity, (272) 59
Co-mutagenesis, (269) 79
Comutagenicity, (265) 149
Conditional binomial test, (272) 73
Conference report, (272) 83, (273) 237, (274) 157
Congenital defect, (268) 323
Constant denaturant gel electrophoresis, (269) 41
Consumption of cooked beef, (281) 3
Cordycepin, (268) 247
Co-recessive inheritance, (273) 179
Coronary atherosclerotic heart disease, (275) 169
Creatine, (268) 191
Creatinine, (268) 191
Cro, (267) 139
Crossing-over induction, (266) 93
Crown ethers, (280) 109
Cryopreservation, (275) 7
Crystal structure, (266) 281
Cultivation conditions, (266) 135
Culture conditions, (282) 213
Cultured cells, (267) 201, (275) 395
Cultured mammalian cells, (282) 25
Cyanazine, (281) 295
Cyanide, (282) 107
Cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer, (269) 285, (274) 85
Cyclopentapyrene, (267) 173
Cyclophosphamide, (265) 237, (267) 257, (268) 211, (271) 49, (278) 99, (279) 199, (279) 217, (280) 137, (282) 147, (282) 159, (282) 235
Cystine, (281) 157
Cytochrome *c* oxidase, (275) 115
Cytochrome P-450, (267) 193, (268) 11, (269) 185, (269) 201, (269) 231, (271) 59, (272) 183, (281) 39
Cytochrome P450 enzymes, (277) 251
Cytogenetic analysis, (281) 133
Cytogenetic damage, (265) 155, (280) 1
Cytogenetic effects, interactive, (283) 179
Cytogenetic endpoints, (279) 195
Cytogenetic monitoring, (280) 215, (283) 199
Cytogenetics, (271) 69, (271) 209, (280) 253
Cytogenetic techniques, (271) 261
Cytokinesis block, (268) 27
Cytokinesis-block method, (280) 137
Cytology, (280) 1
Cytoskeleton, (275) 237
Cytotoxic and mutagenic effects, (274) 65
Cytotoxicity, (266) 63, (269) 27, (270) 87, (281) 25, (281) 157, (281) 277, (282) 25, (283) 287

Damage and repair, (273) 1
D and C Red No. 9, oral administration, (281) 163
Dangers of biotechnology, (282) 1

DAPI, (282) 43
Data analysis, (270) 39
Deafness, (270) 103
Delayed reproductive death, (270) 191
Deletion, (270) 167, (275) 145, (275) 181, (283) 29
Deletion breakpoints, (269) 171
Deletion mutations, (269) 1, (283) 255
Deletions, (270) 115, (275) 249
Deltamethrin, (283) 113
Denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, (269) 41
DenV gene, (274) 163
Deoxyribonucleotide oxidation, (275) 377
Deoxyribose degradation, (266) 63
Deoxyribose oxidation, (275) 355
Dermocybe sanguinea, ethanol extract, (269) 27
De Sanctis–Cacchione syndrome, (273) 193, (273) 203
Desferrioxamine, (275) 31
Design and statistical analysis, (271) 39
Detection enhancement, (283) 1
Diagnosis, (273) 137
Diagnostic mutagens, (265) 1
3-Diazo-*N*-nitrosobamethan, (268) 105
o-Diazoquinone, (268) 65, (268) 105
p-Diazoquinone, (268) 65, (268) 105
Dibenzofuran, (283) 35
Dibenzo-*p*-dioxin, (281) 247
α-Dicarbonyl compounds, (269) 301
Dicentric, (283) 169
Dicentric chromosomes, (272) 31, (272) 73
3,3′-Dichlorobenzidine, (278) 31
Dichloroethylamino 2-nitrobenzofuran derivatives, (280) 9
Dictyostelium discoideum, (274) 187
Dieldrin, (270) 65
Diesel emission particles, (279) 55
Diesel exhausts, (267) 173
Diesel particles, (276) 11, (282) 89
Diesel particulate matter, (276) 81
Diet, (275) 47
Dietary carcinogens, (268) 307
Diethylnitrosamine, (271) 59, (280) 137
Dihydrofolate reductase, (274) 93, (280) 117
Dihydrofolate reductase gene, (276) 179
DiMeIQx, (268) 191
Dimethoate, (283) 113
7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, (265) 283, (271) 59, (278) 169
Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, (271) 223
Dimethyl mercury, (281) 255
Dimethylnitrosamine, (278) 103
N,*N*′-Dimethylurea, (279) 275
2,7-Dinitrodibenzofuran, (283) 35
2,8-Dinitrodibenzofuran, (283) 35
2,7-Dinitrodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, (281) 247
2,8-Dinitrodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, (281) 247
Dinitropyrene, (267) 173
1,3-Dinitropyrene, (278) 11
1,6-Dinitropyrene, (270) 87, (278) 11
Dinitropyrene isomers, (279) 289
1,4-Dioxane, (280) 245
Diphenylhydantoin, (278) 61
Dipyrimidine adducts, (274) 123
Directed mutagenesis, (277) 139
Disease, (275) 257
Distributions, (281) 227
DMPO spin adduct, (268) 105
DNA, (274) 57
DNA adduct, (279) 91, (283) 1
DNA adducts, (267) 257, (268) 139, (277) 35, (279) 153, (281) 11
DNA adducts, large, repair of, (273) 145
DNA alkyltransferase, (274) 225
DNA amplification, (276) 285, (276) 317, (276) 329
DNA base damage, (275) 343
DNA binding, (279) 209
DNA-binding protein, (273) 85, (274) 211
DNA-binding proteins, (273) 49
DNA breaks, role of, (267) 1
DNA content, (271) 13
DNA cross-linking agents, (274) 11
DNA crosslinks, (274) 1
DNA damage, (266) 241, (267) 1, (267) 183, (269) 269, (270) 177, (271) 101, (274) 65, (274) 187, (275) 1, (275) 305, (275) 317, (275) 331, (275) 355, (275) 367, (280) 129, (281) 105, (282) 25, (282) 99
mtDNA damage, (275) 169
DNA damage, oxidative, (273) 253
DNA damage, radiation-induced, (271) 243
DNA damage, rate of, (267) 277
DNA damages, (283) 263
DNA damage, spontaneous, origins of, (277) 139
DNA deamination, (281) 193
DNA degradation, (275) 69
DNA demethylation, (276) 189
DNA-directed alkylating agents, (265) 181
DNA double-strand break repair, (274) 237
DNA double-strand breaks, (268) 27
DNA double-strand breaks, formation, (266) 163
DNA double-strand breaks, repair of, (274) 111
DNA endonuclease, (273) 57
DNA endonucleases, (273) 157
DNA excision repair, (266) 205, (267) 277, (268) 287, (274) 93
cDNA expression vectors, (281) 39
DNA intercalating agents, (265) 103
DNA ligase, (281) 81
DNA modifications, (275) 47
DNA polymerase, (269) 285
DNA polymerase α, (274) 29
DNA polymerase I, (268) 59
DNA polymorphism, (273) 193
DNA, ^{32}P-postlabelling analysis, (282) 139
DNA–protein crosslinks, (269) 141, (275) 331, (283) 131
DNA reactivity, (282) 241
DNA rearrangements, (276) 261
DNA repair, (267) 67, (270) 145, (273) 49, (273) 85, (273) 119, (273) 179, (273) 193, (273) 203, (273) 243, (273) 253, (273) 263, (274) 103, (274) 187, (275) 305, (275) 317, (281) 17, (282) 107, (282) 247
DNA-repair deficiency, (267) 31

DNA-repair genes, (274) 157
DNA repair host-mediated assay, (272) 161
DNA repair inhibition, (271) 289
DNA repair, in vitro, (271) 201
DNA-repair mechanisms, (273) 237; (274) 157
DNA repair test in vitro, (272) 145
DNA repair, workshop, (273) 1
DNA replication arrest, (274) 225
DNA sequence, (282) 183, (283) 13
DNA sequences with coding properties, (276) 145
DNA sequencing, (269) 171
DNA single-strand breaks, (273) 243
DNA single-strand scission, (281) 55
DNA strand breakage, (268) 105
DNA strand breaks, (269) 269, (282) 13
DNA-strand breaks, H_2O_2-mediated, (265) 255
DNA topoisomerase I, (268) 167, (269) 259
cDNA transfection, (265) 23
DNA, UV-irradiated, (273) 49
Dog P-450IA1, (269) 97
Dominant lethal assay, (282) 127
Dominant lethal mutations, (278) 47, (283) 185
Dominant lethal mutation test, (266) 291
Dominant lethals, (283) 263
Dose–effect relationship, (268) 43
Dose information, (266) 27
Dose-ranging, (271) 97
Dose–response, (267) 243
Dose-setting, (271) 97
Double minutes (DM), (276) 285
Down syndrome, (275) 21, (275) 281, (283) 65
Drinking water, (269) 217, (279) 227
Drosophila, (180) 75, (266) 197, (267) 221
Drosophila, (271) 59, (272) 73, (273) 85, (275) 267, (278) 23
Drosophila male germ cells, (266) 93
Drosophila melanogaster, (268) 95, (268) 183, (268) 265, (274) 73, (274) 85, (278) 43, (279) 21, (279) 281, (280) 291, (281) 169
Drosophila melanogaster assays, (280) 161
Drosophila sex-linked recessive lethal test, (279) 15
Drosophila simulans, (268) 155, (269) 185
Drosophila wing mosaic test, (279) 15
Drug metabolizing enzymes, (277) 251
Drug resistance genes, (276) 199
Duct epithelium, (272) 139
Durmet, (279) 15
Dursban, (279) 165
Dysfertility, (278) 19

EBV/SV40 shuttle vector, (272) 101
E. coli, (282) 183
E. coli gene *ada*, (273) 271
E. coli K-12, (272) 145, (272) 161
E. coli, see also *Escherichia coli*
Effect of ageing, (278) 259
Effect of pH, (279) 75
EGFR gene, (276) 299
Electric and magnetic fields, (282) 25
Electron density, (280) 55
Electronic and steric effects, (269) 9
Electrophilicity, decreased, (282) 241
ELF, (282) 25
ELISA, (274) 19
Ellagic acid, (270) 87
Embryo manipulation, (273) 237
Embryonic B and T lymphocytes, (268) 115
Emodin, (269) 27
Endogenous oxidative processes, (267) 277
Endonuclease sensitive sites, (273) 281
Endoperoxides, (275) 367
Endoreduplication, (265) 31
Environmental complex mixture, (276) 93
Environmental mixtures, (276) 3
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (281) 11
EPA guidelines, (272) 79
Epidemiology, (277) 35
Epidermal growth factor receptor gene, (276) 299
Epilepsy, (280) 143, (283) 233
Epoxide, (271) 213, (278) 289
Erythrocyte-mediated metabolic activation, (282) 135
Escherichia coli, (267) 139, (270) 135, (281) 63, (281) 123, (281) 137, (281) 157, (281) 221, (282) 203
Escherichia coli K-12, (280) 93
Escherichia coli, plasmid-based, mutational system, (270) 219
Escherichia coli, see also *E. coli*
Esterase-mediated metabolic activation, (279) 75
Ethanol, (268) 95
Ethanol exposure, (280) 285
Ethanol feeding, (279) 289
Ethanol ingestion, chronic, (279) 289
Ethanol mutagenicity, (278) 47
Ether anaesthesia, (274) 73
Ethylating agents, (271) 29
Ethyl carbamate, (278) 205
Ethylene dibromide, (271) 253, (282) 127
Ethylene oxide, (278) 237
Ethylene oxide exposure, (281) 31
Ethyl methanesulphonate, (266) 85, (266) 171, (268) 231, (270) 177, (278) 109, (283) 243
Ethylnitrosourea, (266) 241, (271) 59
N-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea, (278) 113
EuLISA, (274) 19
European Environmental Mutagen Society, (271) 115
Excision repair, (273) 43, (273) 281, (274) 57, (274) 123, (274) 211
Excision repair of DNA, (267) 277
Exfoliated cells, (267) 265
Experimental conditions, (277) 139
Expression in yeast, (269) 97
External abnormality, (268) 323
Extraction of solid samples, (276) 11
Extraction solvent, (276) 117
Extrahepatic tissues, (268) 11
Extraocular muscles, (275) 115

Facial eczema, (268) 199
Fanconi anaemia, (273) 57, (274) 11
Farmorubicin, (268) 77

Fecapentaenes, (281) 93
Fenton reaction, (275) 355
Fermented milk, (267) 193
Fibroblasts, (273) 127, (275) 7
Fission neutrons, (272) 237
Flavonoids, (269) 201, (282) 93
Flavouring compounds, (267) 201
Flow cytometry, (272) 17, (274) 163
Flow karyotyping, (265) 9
Fluorescence analysis of DNA unwinding, (281) 17
Fluorescence in situ hybridization, (276) 241
Fluorescent in situ hybridisation, (276) 261
Fluorescent labeling, (275) 343
Fluorinated quinolones, (281) 207
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine, (268) 167
5-Fluorouracil, (278) 139
Folic acid, (282) 213
Folic acid deficiency, (267) 257
Food conservation, (283) 107
Food irradiation, (280) 187
Food mutagens, (268) 191
Food, mutagens in, (269) 279
Foreign gene expression, (281) 115
Formaldehyde, (280) 1, (283) 131
Forward mutation, (269) 141
Fpg gene, (273) 263
Fractionation, (267) 229
Fragile sites, (282) 43
Frameshift, (274) 135
Frameshift mutagenicity, (268) 35
Frameshifts, (281) 81
Free radical, (272) 125
Free radicals, (274) 103, (275) 145, (275) 217, (275) 295, (281) 193
Free-radical scavengers, (283) 145
Free radicals DNA toposiomerase II, (267) 1
Free radical theory of ageing, (275) 257
Furfural, (180) 75

G_2, (266) 99
Gamma-irradiation, (267) 19, (269) 225
Gamma-radiation, (282) 203
Gamma-ray-induced mutation, (269) 55
Gamma-ray mutagenesis, (269) 251
Gamma-ray repair, (281) 123
Gamma-rays, (268) 247, (274) 73, (283) 263
Gardona, (279) 165
Gasoline exposure, (280) 285
G_2 delay, (274) 111
Gel shift assay, (273) 85
Gender, (275) 57
Gene amplification, (269) 319, (276) 145, (276) 151, (276) 163, (276) 225, (276) 241, (276) 261, (276) 299
Gene conversion, (280) 17
Gene expression in xrs mutants, (274) 237
Gene instability, (275) 209
Gene mutation, (265) 195, (283) 75
Gene mutations, (282) 99
Gene mutations in spermatogonia, (283) 185
Gene/point mutations, (267) 105, (269) 149
Gene replacement, (281) 221
Genetic activity profile, listings and plots, (267) 157
Genetic bioassays, (277) 91
Genetic counselling, (278) 19
Genetic damage, (268) 183
Genetic information transfer, (277) 251
Genetic risk, (281) 133
Genetic toxicology studies, in vivo, (271) 97
Gene-Tox, (279) 261
Gene transfer, (273) 271
Genital warts, (266) 231
Genome instability, (282) 197
Genome mutation, (275) 217
Genomic mutations, (282) 99
Genomic rearrangements, induction of, (266) 163
Genotoxic agents, (281) 17
Genotoxic chemicals, (277) 35, (281) 63
Genotoxic exposure, (280) 285
Genotoxicity, (265) 61, (265) 223, (266) 43, (266) 197, (269) 27, (270) 71, (272) 91, (277) 1, (277) 221, (278) 1, (278) 265, (279) 129, (280) 67, (283) 107
Genotoxicity data, (277) 173
Genotoxicity review, (277) 187
Germ cell development, (281) 25
Germ cells, (280) 181, (282) 127
Germ-cell stages, (282) 151
Germinal mutation, (278) 43
Germinal mutation frequency, (277) 239
Glass needle microinjection, (281) 115
Glioma, (276) 299
Glucose, (268) 191
Glu-P-1, (278) 277
Glutaraldehyde, (283) 131
Glutathione, (282) 93, (282) 119
Glycophorin-A, (267) 257
P-Glycoprotein, (276) 151
Glycosides, (265) 263
Glycyrrhiza glabra, (282) 93
Glyoxal derivatives, (269) 301
Gpt gene, (267) 77
Granuloma pouch, (266) 105
Griseofulvin, (266) 143, (266) 151
Growth inhibition of calluses and cells, (273) 271
Gudakhu, (280) 45
Guinea pig, (268) 211

Haemoglobin, (267) 257
Hair follicle, human, (271) 201
Haloalkanes, (266) 117
Halogenated biphenyls, (281) 151
Hamster pancreas duct cells, (272) 139
Hazardous wastes, (277) 91
Health lamp, (282) 183
Heart cells, (275) 395
Heat shock, (275) 267
Heavy ion radiation, (269) 237
Heavy metals, toxicity, (283) 287

Heliotropium curassavicum, (279) 245
Hemopoietic development, (276) 275
Hepatocyte DNA-repair assay, (272) 9
Hepatocytes, (282) 169, (282) 253
Herbicides, (279) 9, (280) 291
Herpes simplex virus type 1, (267) 125
Heterocyclic amines, (268) 287, (269) 79, (279) 61, (280) 103
Heterokaryon 12, (267) 105, (269) 149
Heteroploid human cells, (283) 215
Heterozygous effects, (267) 105, (269) 149
HGPRT mutation assay, (265) 283, (268) 49, (283) 211
Higher plants, (267) 229
L-Histidine, (266) 281
Histidine-peroxide adduct, (266) 281
Historical control test, (272) 73
Historical material, (282) 1
HLA, (266) 189
HLA-A locus mutation, (272) 17
Hoechst/ethidium bromide flow cytometry, (270) 185
Homogeneously staining regions (HSR), (276) 285
Homologous alleles, (267) 89
Hordeum vulgare, (272) 125, (280) 279
Horses, (283) 199
Host-mediated assay, (280) 93
HPLC/ECD, (275) 377
Hprt, (266) 105, (269) 129, (270), 191, (272) 195
Hprt gene, (269) 171, (283) 13, (283) 255
Hprt mutant frequency, (273) 171
HPRT mutants, (266) 105, (271) 231
Hprt mutation, (265) 283, (269) 1, (274) 147
H-*ras* oncogene, (266) 241
Human, (281) 129
Human ageing, (275) 195
Human cancer, genetic lesions in , (270) 201
Human carcinogens, (281) 239
Human cells, (272) 101, (276) 241, (278) 69
Human chromosomes, (282) 61
Human cytogenetic monitoring, (271) 289
Human DNA Repair, (275) 87
Human EUE cells, (279) 109
Human fibroblasts, (281) 115
Human genetic monitoring, (265) 165
Human genome, (276) 329
Human lymphocyte, (268) 297, (278) 259
Human lymphocyte metaphase, (282) 227
Human lymphocyte proliferation, (283) 91
Human lymphocytes, (268) 217, (270) 177, (270) 211, (273) 137, (275) 21, (279) 75, (280) 215, (281) 47, (281) 181, (281) 227, (281) 255, (282) 135, (283) 137, (283) 221, (282) 283
Human metallothionein II-A gene, (274) 177
Human monitoring, (281) 31
Human mtDNA cycle, (275) 195
Human muscle, (275) 125
Human neuroblastoma, (276) 291
Human peripheral blood, (283) 87
Human peripheral blood lymphocytes, (280) 279, (281) 17
Human tissue, (275) 157
Human tumors, (277) 163
Hungary, (270) 103
Hybrid dysgenesis, (268) 265
Hycanthone methanesulphonate, (283) 249
Hydrazines, (278) 215
Hydrogen peroxide, (265) 255, (266) 77, (266) 281, (268) 231, (275) 405, (281) 77, (281) 157
Hydroquinone, (269) 217
N-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, (269) 73
1-Hydroxyanthraquinone, (265) 263
p-Hydroxybenzoic acid, (282) 119
8-Hydroxydeoxyguanosine, (266) 63, (267) 277
8-Hydroxyguanine, (275) 243
Hydroxyl radical, (275) 331
Hydroxyl radicals, (279) 205
8-(*p*-Hydroxyphenyl)-2′-deoxyadenosine, (268) 65
8-(*o*-Hydroxyphenyl)-2′-deoxyguanosine, (268) 65
8-(*p*-Hydroxyphenyl)-2′-deoxyguanosine, (268) 65
8-(*p*-Hydroxyphenyl)-guanosine, (268) 65
Hydroxyphenyl radical, (268) 105
1-Hydroxypyrene, (268) 131
Hydroxytoluene, butylated, (278) 31
Hydroxyurea, (268) 167
Hyperdiploidy, (281) 255
Hyperoxia, (275) 31, (275) 405
Hypochlorous acid, (265) 255
Hypoxanthine–guanine phosphoribosyltransferase gene, (265) 283
Hypoxanthine–guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (*hprt*) mutation, (268) 49, (283) 211
Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, (269) 41

I-compounds, (275) 47
I elements, (268) 265
Image analysis, (270) 39
Immunogenetics, (270) 125
Incision step of DNA excision repair, (269) 79
Incubation system, (276) 139
Indian muntjac, homologous chromosomes, (283) 193
Indigo, (282) 219
Indole-3-carbinol, (270) 87
Indolo[3,2-*c*]quinoline-1,4-dione, (280) 225
Induced genetic damage, (267) 31
Induction, (268) 11, (281) 63
Induction of micronucleated reticulocytes, (271) 29
Industrial effluents, (277) 91
Industrial wastes, (277) 91
Inhalation, (280) 35
Inhalation exposure, (268) 49
Inheritance, co-recessive, (273) 179
Inhibition of anticarcinogenesis and antimutagenesis, (267) 251
Inhibitors, (283) 145
Initial testing battery, (272) 79
Inorganic agents, (281) 239
Insecticide, (279) 15
Insertion elements, (270) 219
Insertion mutation, (269) 171
Insertions, (275) 227

In situ hybridization, (268) 265
Intelligence, artificial, (272) 59
Interaction, (267) 173
Intercalation, (268) 35
Interception, (282) 93
Interlaboratory comparison, (271) 261
Interlaboratory study, (276) 61
Interlaboratory variability, (276) 3
Interlaboratory variation, (276) 33
Interstrand cross-links, (273) 157
Intralaboratory variation, (276) 33
In vitro chromosomal aberration, (272) 223
In vitro growth, (283) 287
In vitro micronucleus test, (272) 223
In vivo, (271) 39
In vivo gene amplification, (276) 275
In vivo micronucleus test, (278) 259
In vivo mutation assay, (268) 307
In vivo system, (283) 243
In vivo tests, (278) 253
Ionizing radiation, (270) 3, (274) 19, (281) 261, (283) 137, (283) 169
Ionophores, (280) 109
IPCS collaborative study, results, (276) 23
IPCS collaborative trial, (276) 33
IQ, (269) 97, (269) 279, (278) 277
Irradiated cocoa, (281) 169
Irradiation, (282) 107
Irreparable *ad-3* mutations, (267) 105, (269) 149
Irs cells, (274) 111
IS elements, (267) 139
Isobutene, (271) 213
Isocyanates, (283) 97

Japanese medaka, (283) 263
Jeans, (282) 219

Karyotypic evolution, (276) 163
$KBrO_3$, (278) 181
K_2CrO_4, (278) 181
Khellin, (279) 103
Kinetics, (265) 31
Kinetochore, (281) 287
Kinetochores, (283) 21, (283) 53
Klebsiella pneumoniae, (282) 73
pKM101, (281) 207
pKM101 plasmid, (270) 145
Korean population, (268) 239

Lac I gene, (267) 77, (269) 285
λgt1-λB, (281) 221
LD values, (281) 169
Lead, (281) 89
Lead chromate, (278) 69, (280) 129
Lead tetra-acetate, (270) 65
LET, (267) 133
Lethal mutations, (267) 19
Letter to the editor, (272) 193
Leucocytes, mononuclear, human, (265) 255
Leukopenia, (280) 261
Lewis rats, (271) 231
Life span, (275) 305
Ligase chain reaction, (283) 119
Lindane, (272) 175
Linear regression analysis, (271) 269
Lipid peroxidation, (275) 243, (275) 281
Lipofuscin, (275) 395
Liver, (268) 11
Liver UDS assay, (281) 163
L1210 leukemia cell cytotoxicity, (280) 225
L-*myc* proto-oncogene, (276) 307
Local sequence dependence, (267) 43
Logarithmic phase, (282) 235
Log *P*, (280) 55
Low pH, (268) 297
Low temperature, (268) 183
Lucidin, (265) 263
LUMO energy, (282) 241
Lung fibroblasts, (272) 195
Luteoskyrin, (266) 63
Lymphoblastoid cell line, (267) 89
Lymphoblasts, human, (269) 73
Lymphocyte culture, (281) 173, (282) 19
Lymphocytes, (266) 189, (268) 49, (271) 209, (271) 289, (272) 17, (283) 87
T-Lymphocytes, (271) 231
Lymphocytes, human, (265) 273, (274) 103, (281) 227
T-Lymphocytes, human, (283) 13
Lymphocytes, human blood, (271) 243
Lymphocytes, human, exposed in vitro, (281) 295
Lysine, (280) 279
Lysosomes, (275) 395

Macrofluctuation test, (268) 131
Madder, (265) 263
Magnetic fields, (283) 279
Malathion, (280) 187
Maleic hydrazide, (282) 69
Malformations, (283) 263
Mammalian ageing, (275) 217
Mammalian cell lines, (278) 11
Mammalian cells, (266) 85, (266) 171, (267) 201, (268) 231, (274) 225, (279) 121
Mammalian gene amplification, (276) 199
Mammalian germ cells, (266) 143, (266) 151
Mammalian mutagenesis, in vitro, assays, (270) 201
Maximum tolerated dose, (282) 241
Measurement of DNA lesions, (275) 343
Mechanism, mutation, (283) 13
mei-9^a, (180) 75
Meiotic cells, (283) 243
Meiotic II metaphase, (280) 181
MeIQ, (269) 97, (278) 277
MeIQx, (268) 191
Melphalan, (282) 151

Membrane damage, (275) 217
6-Mercaptopurine, (278) 139
Metabolic activation, (265) 1, (269) 269, (271) 59, (272) 183, (279) 217, (280) 93, (283) 7
Metabolism, (265) 263, (277) 35
Metallothionein, (274) 177
Metaphase chromosome analysis, (268) 27
Metaphase finder, (272) 31
Methodological studies, (278) 259
Methotrexate, (278) 145, (280) 117
Methotrexate resistance, (276) 179
Methylamine hydrochloride, (279) 275
Methylation, (275) 13
Methylcarbamoylation of DNA, (283) 97
O^6-Methylguanine, (275) 1
Methyl isocyanate, (283) 97
Methyl mercury chloride, (281) 255
Methyl methanesulphonate, (266) 171, (272) 215, (275) 57, (278) 117, (279) 281, (282) 79, (282) 235
Methylnitrosourea, (266) 241
N-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, (265) 283, (269) 307, (272) 101, (275) 41, (281) 215
N-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, (269) 307
Methyl parathion, (280) 169
2-Methylpropene, (271) 213
Metolachlor, (281) 295
Mice, (268) 49, (280) 35, (282) 3
Micrococcus luteus, (273) 43
Microinjection, (274) 211
Micronucleated reticulocyte induction, (272) 193
Micronuclei, (267) 257, (268) 199, (269) 119, (271) 13, (271) 49, (278) 11, (278) 61, (278) 175, (279) 9, (279) 205, (280) 1, (280) 35, (280) 87, (280) 187, (281) 99, (283) 21
Micronuclei, in vivo induction, structural basis, (272) 111
Micronucleus, (267) 265, (269) 113, (270) 31, (270) 71, (272) 175, (278) 83, (278) 131, (278) 169, (278) 187, (278) 205, (278) 209, (280) 137, (280) 205, (281) 287, (283) 53, (283) 59
Micronucleus assay, (268) 27, (279) 55, (279) 217, (281) 187, (282) 159
Micronucleus induction, (268) 21, (281) 3, (283) 249
Micronucleus, in vitro, (282) 79
Micronucleus size, (282) 265
Micronucleus test, (271) 29, (278) 99, (278) 103, (278) 109, (278) 113, (278) 117, (278) 127, (278) 139, (278) 145, (278) 159, (278) 165, (278) 181, (278) 193, (278) 197, (280) 45, (280) 117, (281) 163, (281) 181, (282) 147, (282) 191
Micronucleus tests, (271) 69
Microscreen assay, (267) 1
Microsomal activation, (279) 245
Microsomal inducer, (276) 139
Microsuspension, (271) 253
Microsuspension assay, (276) 81, (276) 87
Microwave radiation, (281) 181
Microwaves, (282) 265
Minute mutations, (283) 271
Mitochondria, (275) 243, (275) 395
Mitochondrial ageing, (275) 209
Mitochondrial compartment, (275) 237
Mitochondrial DNA, (273) 231, (275) 145, (275) 157, (275) 181, (275) 209, (275) 217, (275) 243, (275) 249
Mitochondrial DNA deletion, (275) 157
Mitochondrial DNA mutations, (275) 195
Mitochondrial function, (275) 133
Mitochondrial genetics, (275) 209
Mitochondrial mutation, (275) 209
Mitochondrial pro-oxidant generation, (275) 295
Mitochondrial segregation, (275) 237
Mitomycin C, (266) 93, (266) 205, (268) 77, (269) 119, (270) 177, (278) 175, (278) 197, (279) 281, (280) 137, (282) 283, (283) 237
Mitosis, (281) 267
C-Mitosis, (270) 97
Mitotic activity, (268) 115
Mitotic delay, (268) 223
Mitotic gene conversion, (282) 55, (282) 235
Mitotic index, (265) 45, (280) 87
Mitotic recombination, (266) 197, (267) 221, (274) 1, (283) 279
Mitoxantrone (CAS No. 65271-80-9), (279) 21
Mitoxantrone dihydrochloride (CAS No. 70476-82-3), (279) 21
Mobile mitochondrial DNA, (275) 227
Model systems, (268) 191
Modification by thiols, (282) 203
Modified DNA bases, (275) 331
Modified metabolism, (282) 177
Modulation, (267) 183, (269) 307
Modulation of mutagenicity, (267) 221, (279) 289
Moldy foods, (279) 35
Molecular dissection, (276) 199
Molecular oncology, (276) 329
Monkey cytochrome P-450IA1, (265) 23
Monoclonal antibody, (273) 253
Monocrotophos, (278) 23
Mouse, (266) 291, (268) 211, (271) 223, (278) 139, (278) 253, (282) 107, (282) 159
Mouse bone marrow, (269) 119
Mouse spermatocytes, (281) 283
Mouse spleen cell culture, (279) 165
Mouse splenocyte assay, (272) 237
MTD, (282) 241
MucAB protein, (270) 145
MULTICASE, (272) 59
Multidrug resistance, (276) 151
Multilocus deletion mutations, (267) 105, (269) 149
Multiple γ-ray fractions, (282) 259
Multiple-locus mutations, (267) 105, (269) 149
Multiple regression, (267) 173
Multiple treatment, (280) 117
Multiplex PCR, (269) 171
Multi-stage carcinogenesis, (277) 163
Multivariate statistics, (267) 77
Murine fibroblasts, *den*V-transfected, (274) 163
Mustard reactivity, (265) 181
Mutagen, (275) 41
Mutagen encapsulated in liposomes, (283) 215
Mutagenesis, (266) 241, (268) 1, (268) 11, (272) 101, (274) 135, (279) 1, (279) 121, (279) 245, (281) 207, (281) 261

Mutagenic activation, (269) 97
Mutagenic activity, (278) 215
Mutagenicity, (265) 263, (266) 85, (267) 125, (268) 77, (269) 307, (271) 213, (275) 377, (276) 117, (277) 221, (278) 227, (278) 277, (279) 275, (280) 81, (280) 93, (281) 93, (281) 143, (281) 151, (281) 277
Mutagenicity assays, (281) 203
Mutagenicity increase, (282) 73
Mutagenicity testing, (279) 21, (283) 119
Mutagenicity tests, (271) 69, (272) 205, (280) 175
Mutagenic treatment of T lymphocytes, (268) 43
Mutagens, (271) 89, (278) 19
Mutant frequency, age effect, (265) 165
Mutants content, (266) 135
Mutation, (279) 35
Mutational hotspot, (270) 115
Mutational specificity, (268) 83
Mutational spectra, (267) 77
Mutational spectrum, (269) 129
Mutation at the HGPRT locus, (265) 23
Mutation detection, (269) 41
Mutation enhancing effect, (268) 287
Mutation hotspot, (266) 221, (282) 283
Mutation induction, (267) 133, (269) 237, (274) 147, (279) 153, (283) 83
Mutation induction by UV, (279) 49
Mutation rate, (266) 135
Mutations, (275) 249
Mutation spectra, (269) 1
Mutator, (270) 191
Myeloperoxidase inhibitor, (265) 255

Nalidixic acid, (282) 203
Nasal mucosa, (280) 1
Natural foods, (279) 35
Natural plants, (279) 245
Neurodegeneration, (275) 133
Neurofibromatosis, (283) 237
Neurological abnormalities, (273) 97
Neurones, (275) 317
Newt micronucleus test, (283) 157
Nickel exposure, (279) 171
Nickel in urine, serum and hair, (279) 171
Nicotiana tabacum var. *Xanthi*, (273) 271
Niridazole, (280) 93
Nitrated polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, (265) 61
Nitric oxide, (281) 193
Nitrite, (278) 277
Nitrite scavenger, (282) 119
Nitroarenes, (271) 89, (272) 91
Nitrobenzo[*a*]pyrenes, (280) 81
4-Nitrobiphenyl, (271) 253
6-Nitrochrysene, (279) 153
Nitro compounds, (283) 1
1-Nitrodibenzofuran, (283) 35
2-Nitrodibenzofuran, (283) 35
3-Nitrodibenzofuran, (283) 35
4-Nitrodibenzofuran, (283) 35
2-Nitrodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, (281) 247
2-Nitrofluorene, (279) 217
Nitrofluorenes, (281) 67
Nitrofurans, (280) 67
Nitrogen dioxide, (281) 193
Nitrogen fertiliser industry, (281) 133
Nitrogen oxides, (283) 35
Nitro-PAHs, (283) 45
Nitrophenanthrene lactones, (281) 67
Nitro-polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, (283) 45
1-Nitropyrene, (270) 87, (276) 23, (276) 87
4-Nitroquinoline-*N*-oxide, (275) 41
4-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide, (270) 177, (273) 145
Nitroreductase, (272) 91
Nitroreduction, (280) 93
Nitrosamine, (272) 139
Nitrosation, (269) 217
N-Nitroso-2-acetylaminofluorene, (265) 203
Nitroso compounds, (283) 1
N-Nitrosopyrrolidine, (271) 59
Nitrotoluene, (282) 73
N-*myc* amplification, (276) 291
NNK, (279) 91
NNKOAc, (279) 91
Nondisjunction, (268) 95
Nongenotoxic carcinogens, (266) 253
Normal human population, (283) 69
Normalization, (271) 1, (276) 61
Normochromatic erythrocytes, (280) 87
Novobiocin, (268) 217
Nuclear matrix, (282) 13
Nuclear power plant, (283) 169
Nuclear protein, (281) 105
Nuclease, (274) 11
Nuclease P1 enhancement, (282) 139
Nucleic acids, (265) 155
Nucleoside, (267) 125
Nucleoside analog, (268) 59
Nucleoside hydroperoxide, (283) 145
Nucleosomal DNA, (273) 157
Nucleotide excision repair, (273) 29
Nutrition, (275) 47

Occupation, (278) 19
Occupational clastogens, (280) 215
Occupational exposure, (279) 195, (282) 209
Oestradiol treatment, (282) 3
N-OH-2-MeO-AAB, (274) 65
N-OH-3-MeO-AAB, (274) 65
Oil refining industry, (282) 209
Omethoate, (283) 113
Omission of in vitro cytogenetic testing, (272) 79
OMM, (279) 49
Oncogene, (276) 299
Oncogenes, (276) 275, (276) 329
Oncogenes, amplified, (276) 199
Oocytes, (266) 143
Operational characteristics, (266) 253

Optimal use of, (266) 27
Organotin compounds, (280) 195
Origins of spontaneous mutations, (277) 139
Ornithine decarboxylase, (281) 55
Oroxylum indicum Vent, (281) 55
Oryzias latipes, (283) 263
Osteosarcoma, (276) 241
Overdispersion, (272) 133
Oxazaphosphorine nitrogen mustards, (268) 115
Oxidation, (275) 87
Oxidative activation, (269) 243
Oxidative DNA damage, (273) 253, (275) 377
Oxidative DNA modification, (283) 145
Oxidative mutagens, (283) 295
Oxidative phosphorylation dysfunction, (275) 169
Oxidative processes, endogenous, (267) 277
Oxidative stress, (269) 193, (275) 267, (275) 405
Oxidised sugar residues, (275) 343
Oxygen effect, (275) 331
Oxygen free radicals, (268) 139, (275) 169, (275) 281, (275) 355
Oxygen radical-mediated, human lymphocytes, (265) 245
Oxygen radicals, (275) 249, (275) 267, (275) 395, (281) 93
Oxygen species, (265) 75
Oxy-radicals, (275) 295
Ozone, (277) 221, (281) 203

PAH metabolites, (268) 131
PAH photooxidation products, (281) 67
PALA resistance, (265) 9
Pancreas, (272) 139
Paper mill effluent, (270) 53
Paracetamol, (278) 253
Paracetamol, double-blind trial, (279) 181
Paramecium, (275) 41
Parental self-poisoning, (269) 35
α-Particles, (269) 1
Particulates, (278) 69
Passive smoking, (279) 233
PBB, (281) 151
PBN spin adduct, (268) 105
PCB, (281) 151
PCBs, chronic ingestion, (283) 179
P element insertions, (269) 63
Pentachlorophenol, (279) 205
Peripheral blood, (278) 83, (278) 103, (278) 113, (278) 121, (278) 131, (278) 145, (278) 169, (278) 193, (278) 205, (278) 209, (281) 99
Peripheral blood cells, (278) 117, (278) 127, (278) 139, (278) 165
Peripheral blood lymphocytes, (283) 199
Peripheral blood reticulocytes, (269) 113, (278) 99, (278) 109, (278) 153, (278) 181, (278) 197
Peripheral lymphocytes, (279) 145, (281) 31
Peripheral lymphocytes, CA frequencies in, (279) 181
Peripheral reticulocytes, (278) 159
Permitted dose, (283) 169
Persistence of sister-chromatid exchanges, (281) 129
Persistent lesions, (269) 119
Perylene, (267) 173
Pesticide, (280) 187
Pesticide cytogenesis, (279) 165
Pesticides, (279) 145, (281) 173, (283) 113
Petite mutation, cytoplasmic, (265) 103
Petiveria alliacea, (280) 29
p53 function, (277) 163
Phagocytes, (265) 245
Phagocytosis, (279) 55
Pharmacists handling anti-cancer drugs, (279) 199
Phenacetin, (278) 159
1,10-Phenanthroline, (266) 77
o-Phenanthroline, (275) 31
p-Phenylenediamine, (277) 201
Phenylene diamines, (269) 9
Phenylisocyanate, (283) 97
Phorbol myristate acetate, (265) 255
Phosphoramide mustard-induced SCE, (279) 199
Photoirradiation, (268) 35, (280) 233
Photomutagenicity, (279) 103
(6–4) Photoproduct, (269) 285
(6–4) Photoproducts, (273) 73
Photoprotection, (279) 49
Photoreactivation, (268) 83, (273) 231, (273) 281
Phototherapy, (283) 65
Pigs, (283) 199
Pirmenol, (280) 205
Plant chromosomes, (266) 215
Plant extracts, (281) 47
Plant factors, (267) 201
Plant leaves, (271) 89
Plasmid integration, (274) 1
Plasmid molecules, broken, (266) 163
Plate incorporation, (281) 39
Plate incorporation assay, (268) 131, (276) 93
Plywood factory, (280) 1
P–M hybrid dysgenesis, (269) 63
Podophyllin, (266) 231
Poecilocerus pictus, (283) 243
Point mutation, (273) 213, (283) 119
Point reverse mutation, (282) 55
Pollutants, airborne, (280) 253
Polluted habitat, (283) 199
Polybutylcyanoacrylate nanoparticles, (268) 77
Polychromatic erythrocytes, (280) 87
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, (276) 125, (278) 1
Poly-D-lysine, (266) 99, (266) 215
Polyethers, macrocyclic, (280) 109
Polymerase chain reaction, (269) 1, (273) 193, (273) 203, (277) 239, (282) 1, (283) 13, (283) 75, (283) 119, (283) 255
Polymerase chain reaction, multiplex, (269) 1
Polymerase chain reactions, (283) 255
Polyoma virus, (279) 91
Polyphenol, (281) 77
Polyphenols, (269) 217
Polyploid, (280) 187
Polyvitamin product, (269) 251
Population biomonitoring, (280) 285

Population study, (283) 69
^{32}P-Postlabelling, (268) 139, (275) 355, (275) 377
^{32}P-Postlabelling assay, (282) 139, (283) 1
Potassium bromate, (269) 113
Potassium chromate, (269) 141
Potassium sorbate, (283) 107
Potentially lethal damage, (268) 247
Power, (272) 73
Predictive tests, (266) 253
Preferential repair, (269) 129, (274) 93
Preincubation, (281) 39
Pre-incubation assay, (276) 93
Preincubation method, (271) 1
Prenatal diagnosis, (273) 193
Procarbazine hydrochloride, (278) 197
Prokaryotes, (267) 183
Proliferating activity, (281) 89
Proliferating rate index, (280) 271
Proliferation index, (283) 173
Promitochondria, (273) 281
Promoters, (266) 253
Pro-mutagen activation, (276) 133
Promutagens, (271) 79
Pro-oxidants, (275) 295
Prophage induction, (274) 79
Propylene oxide, (277) 1
Prospective study, (280) 271
Prostaglandin synthase, (283) 7
Protection against mutation induction, (279) 49
Protein-bound reactive species, (275) 387
Protein-pyrolysis products, (279) 61
Proteins, (272) 205, (275) 387
Proteins, DNA-binding, (273) 49
Protein transport, (273) 231
Pseudogene, (266) 105
Pseudogenes, (267) 43
Psoralen damage, (274) 1
Psoralen plus UV light, (273) 57
Psoriasis, (268) 131, (281) 11
Pyridoxal, (266) 205
Pyrimidine dimers, (273) 73, (273) 281, (274) 163
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids, (281) 143, (282) 169

11q13, (276) 317
QSAR, (266) 181, (280) 55
QSAR analysis, (266) 117
Quantitative analysis, (275) 181
Quantitative structure–activity relationship, (268) 1
Quercetin, (265) 75
Quinoline derivatives, (278) 227
Quinolines, (280) 55
Quinone, (280) 225

RadC gene, (273) 263
RAD6 error-prone pathway, (267) 55
Radiation damage, (275) 81
Radiation effects, (271) 69
Radiation exposure, (265) 173
Radiation mutagenesis, (269) 171
Radiation sensitivity, (274) 237, (282) 13
Radical damage, (275) 387
Radical-mediated DNA damage, (268) 139
Radioisotope postlabelling, (275) 343
Radioprotection, (269) 237, (282) 107
Rad3-102 mutator allele of yeast, (267) 55
Rainbow trout, (267) 243
Random mutagenesis, (277) 139
Ras, (283) 119
Rat, (268) 211, (278) 209
Rat-liver epithelial cells, (265) 283
Rat lung cells, (283) 1
Rat stomach mucosa, (281) 55
X-Ray induction, spontaneous, (283) 271
γ-Rays, see also Gamma-irradiation
X-Rays, (266) 215, (269) 1, (270) 31, (270) 191, (272) 237, (282) 265, (283) 237
X-Ray sensitivity, (283) 125
X-Rays, low-dose, (265) 273
X-Rays, see also X-ray(s)
Reactive oxygen species, (267) 1, (270) 167, (275) 145
Rearrangement of L-*myc*, (276) 307
RecA, (267) 67
RecA gene, (282) 39
RecA induction, (282) 203
Rec-assay, (280) 195
RecBCD enzyme, (281) 123
RecD gene, (281) 123
Recessive lethal mutations, (267) 105, (269) 149
Rec mutants, (274) 79
Recombinant DNA approaches, (277) 251
Recombination, (266) 189, (267) 67, (276) 145
Recombination-defective *c3G* female, (283) 271
Recombination errors, (277) 139
Recombinogenesis, (279) 121
Red blood cells, (268) 21
Redox sink therapy, (275) 195
Reference values, (276) 61
Regenerated hepatocytes, (280) 45
Relative potency, (279) 261
Rem1 mutant alleles, (267) 55
Renal carcinogenesis, (275) 355
Repair-deficient females, (180) 75
Repair errors, (277) 139
Repair genes, (273) 1
Repair inhibitors, (283) 75
Repair proteins, (273) 1
Reparable *ad-3* mutations, (267) 105, (269) 149
Replication errors, (277) 139
Replication index, (279) 195
Replicative DNA synthesis, (281) 55
Reproducibility, (271) 1
Reproductive system function, (275) 97
Respiratory adaptation, (273) 281
Respiratory chain, (275) 133
Respiratory chain failure, (275) 125
Restriction endonuclease, (268) 27
Reticulocyte, (278) 83, (278) 103, (278) 131
Reticulocytes, (278) 121

Retinoids, (267) 157, (267) 291
Retinol, (267) 157
Reverse mutation, (280) 17
Reverse point mutation, (282) 235
RFLP, (266) 241
Ribonucleotide reductase genes, (281) 137
Ring-X loss, (279) 281
RNA splicing, (273) 203
Rodent bone marrow test, (281) 239
Rodents, (282) 191
Rodent tumor bioassay, (271) 269
Root growth, (281) 89
R-plasmid, (267) 67
RTECS, (279) 261
Rubiadin, (265) 263
Rubia tinctorum, (265) 263
Rural population, (281) 173

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, (265) 103, (267) 193, (268) 83, (273) 281, (279) 49, (283) 279
Saccharomyces cerevisiae assay, (280) 161
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, *RAD3* gene, (267) 55
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, strain D7, (282) 235
Safrole, (267) 201
Salicylazosulfapyridine, (283) 53, (283) 59
Salmonella, (269) 307, (271) 253, (279) 275, (281) 93, (282) 219
Salmonella assay, (271) 213
Salmonella bioassay, (276) 11
Salmonella/microsome assay, (268) 131, (278) 215, (279) 61
Salmonella/microsome test, (278) 227, (281) 247, (283) 35
Salmonella mutagenicity, (268) 255, (271) 269, (276) 87, (280) 103
Salmonella preincubation assay, (283) 83
Salmonella test, (281) 239
Salmonella tester strains, (267) 133, (269) 237
Salmonella typhimurium, (265) 149, (270) 87, (276) 3, (276) 61, (280) 55, (281) 151, (281) 207, (283) 29, (283) 161
Salmonella typhimurium /mammalian microsome system, (281) 143
Salmonella typhimurium NM1011, (272) 91
Salmonella typhimurium NM2009, (272) 183
Salmonella typhimurium TA104, (266) 77
Salmonella typhimurium TA102, (278) 265
Salmonella typhimurium TA100 and TA98, (276) 93
Salvia miltiorrhiza, (265) 149
Sampling time, (265) 31, (265) 45, (282) 191
Satellite DNA, (275) 13
SCE, see Sister-chromatid exchange
Scheduled DNA synthesis, (281) 25
Schistosoma japonicum, (282) 177
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, (267) 193
Screening methods, (267) 229
Seed germination, (283) 287
Selective mtDNA amplification, (275) 195
Selective reactivity, (283) 97
Selenite, (265) 203
Selenium, (269) 307
Senescence, (275) 13
Sequential organic extracts, (276) 101
Sesquiterpenes, (268) 315
Severe malnutrition, (283) 173
SEWA murine cells, (276) 285
Sex chromosome loss, (281) 1
Sex difference, (283) 249
Sex hormones, (270) 211
Sex-linked recessive lethals, (268) 265
Sex-linked recessive lethal test, (278) 23, (279) 21
Sheep, (268) 199
Short-term assays, (279) 261
Short-term genotoxicity test data, (266) 7, (266) 27, (266) 43
Shuttle vector, (274) 135
Shuttle vector plasmids, (270) 115
Shuttle vectors, (275) 367
Single cell analysis, (277) 239
Single cell gel electrophoresis, (271) 101, (271) 243
Single-stranded DNA, (274) 19, (274) 135
Single-stranded DNA-binding protein, (274) 29
Singlet oxygen, (275) 367, (275) 377
Sister-chromatid differentiation, (272) 125
Sister-chromatid exchange, (265) 203, (268) 115, (268) 217, (270) 87, (270) 125, (270) 177, (271) 223, (272) 125, (272) 215, (278) 61, (278) 253, (279) 129, (279) 269, (280) 17, (280) 35, (280) 45, (280) 143, (280) 187, (280) 279, (281) 31, (281) 173, (282) 49, (282) 135, (282) 213, (283) 65, (283) 87, (283) 193, (283) 233, (283) 237
Sister-chromatid exchange experiments, (271) 39
Sister-chromatid exchange frequency, (268) 239, (271) 289, (278) 289
Sister-chromatid exchange induction, (268) 21
Sister-chromatid exchange rate, (282) 19
Sister-chromatid exchanges, (266) 273, (271) 49, (275) 31, (276) 261
Sister-chromatid exchanges, (279) 75, (279) 117, (279) 195, (279) 233, (280) 109, (280) 271, (281) 47, (283) 59, (283) 113, (283) 229
Sister-chromatid exchanges, spontaneous, (281) 227
Site-directed mutagenesis, (268) 59
Skin, (271) 223
Skin cancer, (273) 171
Skin puncture, (278) 259
Skin tumors, (273) 119
Sleep deprivation, (283) 229
Small-cell lung cancer, (276) 307
S9 mix, (276) 133, (282) 169
Smoking, (271) 289
Sodium azide, (283) 215
Sodium fluoride, (279) 109
Sodium sorbate, (283) 107
Soil, (279) 9
Solvent extraction efficiencies, (282) 89
Somatic cells, (266) 197, (271) 59
Somatic gene mutation, (267) 257
Somatic genotoxicity tests, (279) 21
Somatic mutation, (265) 173, (272) 17, (278) 43, (279) 239, (280) 291
Somatic mutation frequency, (277) 239
Somatic mutations, (267) 221, (270) 23, (272) 195

Sonication extraction, (276) 33
Sorbic acid, (283) 107
SOS chromotest, (265) 61, (278) 1, (280) 195
SOS chromotest, semi-automated, (276) 125
SOS induction, (265) 75, (267) 1, (270) 135, (274) 65
SOS mutagenesis, (281) 221
SOS repair, (282) 39
SOS response, (274) 79
SOS responses, (272) 91
SOS system, (281) 137, (282) 247
Southern blot, (283) 75
Soxhlet extraction, (276) 33
Soybean, (279) 239
Species differences, (271) 49
Specific locus, (268) 265
Specific-locus mutations, (283) 185
Specific-locus test, electrophoretic, (282) 127
Spermatid, (281) 287
Spermatogonia, (268) 323
Spermatogonial stem cells, (282) 151
Sperm count, (280) 169
Spermine, (267) 193
Sperm morphology, (266) 291, (271) 49
Sperm of Drosophila, (281) 1
Sperm shape abnormality, (280) 169
Splenocytes, (280) 137
Spontaneous carcinogenesis, (277) 139
Spontaneous frequencies, (272) 195
Spontaneous mutagenesis, (266) 135, (267) 139, (277) 139
Spontaneous mutation, (266) 77, (269) 55
Spontaneous SCE, (281) 227
Spontaneous spectra, (270) 219
Sporidesmin, (268) 199
4S protein, (269) 201
SRM 1597, (276) 87
SRM 1649, (276) 87
SRM 1650, (276) 87
Stable DNA replication, (281) 63
Stainless steel welding, (279) 129
Standard reference material, (276) 33
Standard reference material 1650 (diesel particulate), (276) 101
Standard reference materials, (276) 11, (276) 61, (276) 81
Standard reference material 1649 (urban dust), (276) 101
Stationary phase, (282) 235
Statistics, (272) 195
Stereochemistry, (275) 69
Stereoisomer, (278) 289
Strand bias for mutagenesis, (274) 123
Strand specificity, (274) 147
Strand-specific repair, (274) 85
Streptolysin O, (268) 27
Structural factors modulating potency, (271) 269
Structure–activity methods, (272) 59
Structure–activity relational method, (272) 111
Structure–activity relationship, (265) 61, (268) 315, (269) 9, (280) 9, (280) 81, (280) 225
Structure–activity relationships, azo reduction, (277) 201
Styrene, (271) 49, (280) 35
Sulfapyridine, (283) 53, (283) 59
Sulphotransferase, inhibition of, (282) 253
Sunlight, (274) 123
Sunscreen, (279) 121
Supercoiled DNA, (275) 69
Supercritical fluid extraction, (271) 253
Supercypermethrin, (280) 161
Superoxide, (275) 405
Superoxide anion, (281) 215
Superoxide dismutase, (270) 167, (275) 267, (275) 281
SupF mutants, selectable, (270) 219
SUP4-o, (268) 83
SUP4-o gene, (274) 123
Suppressor genes, (267) 257
Supravital staining, (278) 83, (278) 131, (278) 169, (278) 181, (278) 187, (278) 205, (278) 209
Surveillance genes, (273) 179
Swiss albino mice, (280) 169
Swiss mice, (280) 45
Synaptonemal complex, (282) 3
Synaptonemal complex alterations, (281) 283
Synergism, (270) 31, (270) 71
Systemic lupus erythematosus, (276) 275

TA100 mutagenicity, (266) 181
Tannic acid, (270) 31, (270) 87
Tanshinones, (265) 149
Target organ toxicity, (268) 115
TCDD receptor affinity, (282) 219
T cell receptor gene, (265) 173
T7 DNA polymerase, (269) 285
T4 DNA polymerase 3′-5′ exonuclease, (269) 285
Telomere association, (269) 107
Tequila, (281) 283
Test data, (266) 43
Testes and epididymides, (266) 291
Testing parameters, comparing, (266) 7
Tetrachlorohydroquinone, (279) 205
Δ^9-Tetrahydrocannibinol, (278) 47
1,3,7,9-Tetramethyluric acid, (269) 259
6TG-resistant mutations, (268) 231
β-Thalassaemia, (282) 213
Theophylline, (269) 259, (280) 271
Thin-layer chromatography, (268) 139
6-Thioguanine resistance, (265) 165
Thioguanine-resistance mutation, (280) 17
Thioguanine-resistant lung fibroblasts, (272) 195
Thioguanine-resistant mutant, (270) 167
6-Thioguanine-resistant mutants, (270) 115
Thioproline, (282) 119
Three-way differential staining, (270) 177, (272) 215
Threonine, (268) 191
^{3}H-Thymidine, (282) 113
Thymidine glycol, (267) 277
Thymidine kinase (*tk*) gene, (267) 89
Thymine dimers, (270) 145
Tin, (282) 61
Tire industry, (279) 195

Tissue bioenergy mosaic, (275) 195
T lymphocyte cell lines, human, (274) 45
T-lymphocytes, (265) 165, (273) 127, (273) 171
T-lymphocytes, human, (283) 255
T lymphocyte subpopulation, (268) 43
T lymphocyte subpopulations, (270) 125
Tobacco, (281) 203
Tolerance to alkylating agents, (273) 271
Topoisomerase II alteration, (269) 319
Toxicity, (266) 291
Toxicity evaluation, (282) 159
Tradescantia, (270) 3, (270) 31, (270) 71, (281) 203
Tradescantia bioassay, (270) 23
Tradescantia-micronucleus assay, (270) 45, (270) 65
Tradescantia micronucleus system, (270) 39
Tradescantia stamen hair assay, (270) 53
Transcription, (274) 57, (274) 93
Transformation, (266) 241
Transgenic mice, (275) 281
Transition metal ions, (281) 261
Translocation, (276) 241
Transplacental genotoxicity, (281) 99
Transplacental transport, (268) 77
Transposition, (267) 139
Transpositions, (275) 227
Transposon, (267) 31
Transposon movement, (269) 63
Transposon Tn*10*, (283) 161
Transversion, (283) 29
Trenimon mutagenicity, (278) 47
Triazino indole derivatives, (268) 1
Trichlormethine hydrochloride (TS-160), (266) 291
2,4,6-Trichlorophenol, (280) 175
Trichloropropylene oxide, (277) 1
Trichothiodystrophy, (273) 97, (273) 119, (273) 127
Triethylenemelamine, (278) 127, (282) 69
TriMeIQx, (268) 191
Trisomy 21, (275) 81
Tritium, (278) 43
Trp-P-2, (278) 277, (282) 177
Trp-P-2(NHOH), (282) 177
Tumorigenesis, (266) 273
Tumor necrosis factor, (268) 217

Ultraviolet, (273) 213, (275) 87
Ultraviolet damage, (270) 135
Ultraviolet irradiation, (270) 145
Ultraviolet light, (274) 135, (283) 279
UmuC gene, (272) 183
Umu DC operon, (281) 221
Umu gene expression, (269) 231
Umu test, (272) 91, (280) 67
Unsaturated dialdehydes, (268) 315
Unscheduled DNA synthesis, (274) 211, (278) 271, (279) 129, (281) 17, (282) 253, (283) 21
Unscheduled DNA synthesis, autoradiographic evaluation, (272) 9
Uracil-DNA-glycosylase, (273) 231
Urban air-particulate extract, (283) 295
Urban dust/organics, (276) 81
Urethane, (271) 59, (271) 223, (278) 205, (281) 99
Urinary biomarkers, (267) 277
Urinary mutagenicity, (268) 131
Urine, (268) 131, (280) 93
U5 RNA, (267) 97
UV, (266) 205, (268) 287, (282) 203
UV-B, (279) 121, (282) 183
UV-C, (273) 137
UV-C sensitivity, (273) 127
UV damage, (273) 43, (273) 85
UV endonuclease, (269) 79, (273) 43
UV-induced mutagenesis, (273) 73
UV irradiation, (265) 195, (273) 49, (282) 55, (282) 247
UV photoproducts, (268) 83
UV radiation, (274) 147
UV-radiation mutability, (267) 67
UV-radiation resistance, (267) 67
Uvr defective, (281) 63
UV repair, (281) 123
UV resistance, (281) 105
Uvr system, (281) 207
UV sensitivity, (273) 119, (273) 171
UV-specific protein, (282) 55

Vanillin, (268) 231, (279) 281
Vapour-phase mutagens, (271) 253
Variability study, (280) 103
V79 cells, (269) 319, (270) 97, (272) 139, (279) 55, (279) 109, (279) 205, (281) 151, (282) 79, (282) 231, (283) 75
V(D)J recombinase, (283) 13
V79/HGPRT assay, (268) 315
Vicia faba, (279) 9, (282) 69
Vinblastine, (280) 87
Vincristine, (280) 181, (282) 79, (282) 159
Vincristine sulfate, (278) 187
Vinyl chloride, (281) 129, (282) 265
Vinyl esters, (279) 75
Viral DNA, recombination, (274) 201
Visual handicap, (270) 103
Vitamin A, (267) 265, (269) 269
Vitamin B_6, (266) 205
Vitamin B_2, (283) 211
Vitamin C, (267) 201
Volatile compounds, (271) 213

Wastewater clastogenicity, (270) 45
Water contamination, (270) 53
Water quality, (283) 157
Weight-of-evidence analysis, (266) 7
Wheat sprout, (269) 201
Wing mosaic test, (278) 23
Wing spot test, (180) 75, (280) 291, (281) 169
Workshop on DNA repair, (273) 1

Xanthine oxidase, (274) 103
X chromosome, (282) 113
Xeroderma pigmentosum, (273) 119, (273) 127, (273) 137, (273) 157, (273) 171, (274) 57, (274) 211
Xeroderma pigmentosum group C, (273) 213
Xeroderma pigmentosum, group D, (273) 97
XP complementation group E, (273) 49
XPD complementation group, (273) 97
X-ray analysis, (266) 281
X-ray exposure, (282) 3
X-ray mutagenesis, (282) 197
X-rays, (268) 183
X-rays, see also X-Ray(s)

3Y1 cells, (267) 97
Yeast, (266) 135, (270) 151, (273) 231, (279) 121, (282) 55

pZ189, (282) 183
Zeolite, (265) 245
Zygotes, one-cell, (266) 151

MUTATION RESEARCH

Publication schedule for 1993

Mutation Research is published according to a volume-numbering scheme that embraces all sections of the journal, in addition each section has its own colour code.

MUT (green), Fundamental and Molecular Aspects of Mutagenesis; MUTENV (blue), Environmental Mutagenesis and Related Subjects including Methodology; MUTDNA (brown), DNA Repair; MUTAGI (red), DNAging: Genetic Instability and Aging; MUTREV (purple), Reviews in Genetic Toxicology; MUTGEN (pink), Genetic Toxicology Testing and Biomonitoring of Environmental or Occupational Exposure; MUTLET (yellow), Mutation Research Letters.

1993	MUT	MUTENV	MUTDNA	MUTAGI	MUTREV	MUTGEN	MUTLET
Jan.	285/1		293/2			298/3	301/1
Feb.	285/2	291/1				298/4	301/2
Mar.	286/1			295/2	296/3	299/1	301/3
Apr.	286/2	291/2	293/3			299/2	301/4
May	287/1			295/3		299/3	302/1
June	287/2	291/3				299/4	302/2
July	288/1		294/1	295/4	297/1	300/1	302/3
Aug.	288/2	292/1				300/2	302/4
Sep.	289/1		294/2	295/5	297/2	300/3	303/1
Oct.	289/2	292/2				300/4	303/2
Nov.	290/1		294/3	295/6	297/3		303/3
Dec.	290/2	292/3					303/4
20 Vols.	7 Vols.	2 Vols.	2 Vols.	1 Vol.	2 Vols.	3 Vols.	3 Vols.
284–303	284–290	291, 292	293, 294	295	296, 297	298–300	301–303
62 issues	14 issues	6 issues	6 issues	6 issues	6 issues	12 issues	12 issues
+INDEX *							

* Author and Subject Index for the year 1993 (covering all sections).

The following issues of MUTATION RESEARCH were published ahead of schedule in 1992, in order to reduce publication time. MUT (green), 284/1, 1 Dec. 1992; MUT (green) 284/2, 16 Dec. 1992; MUTDNA (brown), 293/1, Nov. 1992; MUTAGI (red), 295/1, Dec. 1992; MUTREV (purple), 296/1+2, Dec. 1992; MUTGEN (pink), 298/1, Nov. 1992; MUTGEN (pink), 298/2, Dec. 1992. The issues remain part of the 1993 subscription year. We apologize for the inconvenience these changes in schedule may cause.

Subscription Information

MUTATION RESEARCH (complete)
1993, Volumes 284–303 (20 volumes in 63 issues)
Full subscription: Dfl.6560.00 + Dfl.660.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.7220.00 (US $4349.50).

MUTATION RESEARCH/ENVIRONMENTAL MUTAGENESIS AND RELATED SUBJECTS INCLUDING METHODOLOGY
1993, Volumes 291, 292 (2 volumes in 6 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.704.00 + Dfl.66.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.770.00 (US $464.00).

MUTATION RESEARCH/DNA REPAIR
1993, Volumes 293, 294 (2 volumes in 6 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.704.00 + Dfl.66.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.770.00 (US $464.00).

MUTATION RESEARCH/DNAging: GENETIC INSTABILITY AND AGING
1993, Volume 295 (1 volume in 6 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.352.00 + Dfl.33.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.385.00 (US $232.00).

MUTATION RESEARCH/REVIEWS IN GENETIC TOXICOLOGY
1993, Volumes 296, 297 (2 volumes in 6 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.704.00 + Dfl.66.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.770.00 (US $464.00).

MUTATION RESEARCH/GENETIC TOXICOLOGY TESTING
1993, Volumes 298–300 (3 volumes in 12 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.1056.00 + Dfl.99.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.1155.00 (US $696.00).

MUTATION RESEARCH LETTERS
1993, Volumes 301–303 (3 volumes in 12 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.1056.00 + Dfl.99.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.1155.00 (US $696.00).

The Dutch guilder price is definitive. The U.S. dollar price is subject to exchange-rate fluctuations and is given only as a guide.

Subscriptions are accepted on a prepaid basis only, unless different terms have been previously agreed upon. Subscription rates and conditions for Members are available upon request from the Publisher.

Subscription orders can be entered only by calendar year (Jan.–Dec.) and should be sent to Elsevier Science Publishers, Journal Department, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam (The Netherlands), telephone 31.20.5803642, fax 31.20.5803598, or to your usual subscription agent.

Postage and handling charges include surface delivery except to the following countries where air delivery via SAL (Surface Air Lift) mail is ensured: Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Canada, Hong Kong, India, Israel, Japan, Malaysia, Mexico, New Zealand, Pakistan, PR China, Singapore, South Africa, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand, U.S.A.
For all other countries airmail rates are available upon request.

Claims for missing issues must be made within six months of our publication (mailing) date, otherwise such claims cannot be honoured free of charge.

This Journal has adopted the ADONIS System. Copies of individual articles can be printed out from CD-ROM on request. An explanatory leaflet can be obtained by writing to ADONIS b.v., P.O. Box 839, 1000 AV Amsterdam (The Netherlands).

In the United States and Canada: For further information concerning this or any other Elsevier Science Publishers journal, contact Elsevier Science Publishing Co., Inc., Journal Information Center, 655 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10010, U.S.A., tel. (212) 633-3750, telefax. (212) 633-3990, telex 420-643 AEP UI.

CONTENTS

Master Author Index to Volumes 265-283 (1992) 1
Master Keyword Index to Volumes 265-283 (1992) 37

Cited in Biological Abstracts; Chemical Abstracts; Current Awareness in Biological Sciences (CABS); Current Contents / Life Sciences; Excerpta Medica; Index Medicus; Pascal M; Reference Update

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS